



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 94, 02–09 Jun 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: [1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB](https://blockchain.info/address/1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB)

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	25
United States	54
Jewish Problem	89
Race War	101
Society	111
Insight	125

Featured Stories

Dr. Pizza: Ars Technica Journalist Peter Bright Arrested for Plotting to Do Anal on 7 and 9-Year-Old Girls

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Lately, we've been talking a lot about how journalists are the singular force pushing for the complete and total shutdown of the First Amendment in the United States. But it is important to remember that journalists are also child-fuckers.

Washington Examiner:

Federal officials arrested technology reporter Peter Bright after the journalist allegedly told an undercover FBI agent he wanted to molest the agent's young children.

Bright, 38, covered Microsoft and other tech-related subjects for Ars Technica before being arrested on May 22, according to the Daily Dot. Bright posted his last story at the outlet on May 21.

An undercover FBI agent made contact with Bright on KinkD, a social media platform for people with sex fetishes such as bondage, according to a complaint filed in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York.

Bright, under the name "randomanon," messaged the agent who claimed to be a mother looking for someone to teach her 7-year-old daughter and 9-year-old son about "the birds and the bees."

Through a series of messages on KinkD and WhatsApp, Bright and the agent talked about the "lessons," often using euphemisms for what the agent understood to be sexual activity.

"I think masturbation and, [sic] anal sex are probably my favorite subjects. Helping girls find those special places to touch, it's very rewarding," Bright told the agent when asked what he is good at "teaching."

...

Bright also allegedly admitted to the undercover agent that he has been "teaching" another girl for months.

"I have a girl I've been teaching off and on for a couple of months now," Bright wrote. "But she's in the Bronx, which makes the logistics much harder."

The FBI arrested the technology journalist as he was going to what he believed to be a meet-up between him and the undercover agent posing as a mother. The court denied Bright bail.

For some reason, his Twitter is still up. He's in jail, so he can't take it down, but you'd think he'd call someone and tell them to take it down. Whatever.

And what is his Twitter handle? Give you three guesses—GO.



It is...
@DrPizza!
P I Z Z A.



He also has a pizza emoji in his handle.

Pumpkin Fright @DrPizza

This is a consistent position and I wish more forced birthers had the honesty to adopt it

The Federalist @THEFEDERALIST

Pro-lifers have unintentionally sowed the seeds of injustice by exempting mothers who get abortions from prosecution. They, too, should face consequences. #BILM2019

7:40 AM · 22 May 2019

But don't worry.

I've been assured by the child-fuckers in the Jewish media that Piz-zagate is totally a complete conspiracy, and that all those John Podesta emails using pizza as a codeword were completely not talking about fucking children.

<https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/12791>

Did you leave a handkerchief?

From: info@the-federalist.com
To: john.podesta@clm.com
Cc: aya@podesta.com
Date: 2014-05-01 11:44
Subject: Did you leave a handkerchief?

Hi John,

The justice from a handkerchief is about 14 cm x 14 cm (you never give a centimeter, do you?) They are about 14 x 14 cm each. I have you're home, so that they will be required 14 x 14 cm each so you don't mess it.

Sincerely,

John A. Bush

I have been from thinking the Piz-zagate and I have a reason to be handkerchief (BILM) or (BILM) and you 2019 in the justice system.

Reply to this if you have the best of you get at your home. I would love to.



And of course he's attacking Hitler, just like all child-fuckers.



There's a lot of stuff on his Twitter, and people should really go through it before it gets taken down, but the most incredible thing I found was him signaling about human trafficking.



They all do this. This is the way of the liberal journalist. They feign outrage over the things they do.

Remember that.

The problematic thing with the arrest is that they apparently arrested him before finding out what other children he was molesting. I also assume that he is involved with a network of child-fucking journalists, which the FBI should have infiltrated.

The aggressiveness with which the media wants to shut down everyone is obviously partially related to the fact that they fuck children. Pizzagate was a big wakeup call that it was time to shut down the goyim before they got wise to their massive child-fucking conspiracy.

This is from the FBI report:

```
UC-1:      When you last teach a little girl ?
UC-1:      I don't want just anyone teaching them
BRIGHT:    I have a girl I've been teaching off
            and on for a couple of months now. But
            she's in the Bronx, which makes the
            logistics much harder.
UC-1:      As old as my princess?
BRIGHT:    A bit older, 11.
UC-1:      Ahh ok... a little bit
UC-1:      What are you good at teaching ?
UC-1:      We have started the basics with [the
            Girl]
BRIGHT:    I think masturbation and anal sex are
            probably my favourite subjects.
BRIGHT:    Helping girls find those special places
            to touch. It's very rewarding.

***

UC-1:      You thought about what kind of lesson
            you would like to start with?
UC-1:      Anything excite you ;)?
BRIGHT:    Really depends on their experience, but
            I'm thinking maybe something involving
            foreskin is the way to start.

***

BRIGHT:    Do you want the lessons to be
            heteronormative?
UC-1:      Sorry for my ignorance. What do you
            mean by that ?
UC-1:      As opposed to what ?
BRIGHT:    Does [the Girl] eat flowers and [the
            Boy] suck snakes?

***

UC-1:      I'm wondering how you teach her how to
            pleasure herself and you?
BRIGHT:    Some girls at a very early age discover
            that it feels good to rub certain bits
            but otherwise, help her discover that
            herself, touching or vibrating her
            clit, putting a finger inside, or maybe
            a very tiny toy
BRIGHT:    How to hold my snake, showing her where
            the most sensitive parts of it are, the
            parts that feel best to lick or rub
BRIGHT:    How to take it in her hand and the
            kinds of motion that feel good
UC-1:      Yes helping her discover all the best
            parts are super important and can be
            tricky to master.
BRIGHT:    Yes, gentle touching and teasing
            is [the Girl] a virgin?
UC-1:      She has had the tip inside but not the
            whole cock
BRIGHT:    Ok.
UC-1:      Does that excite you lol?
BRIGHT:    Yes. But I think the tip might be all I
            can manage
```

On or about May 17, 2019, during a recorded telephone call between UC-1 and BRIGHT, BRIGHT stated that he was available to meet on Monday, May 20, 2019. UC-1 and BRIGHT discussed the "First Lesson" and BRIGHT explained that he would want to meet the Minors, have them introduce themselves, have them show him what they already know, and teach them about the Forensic on the penis.

On or about May 18, 2019, BRIGHT sent UC-1 a photograph of his penis.

On or about May 20, 2019, BRIGHT and UC-1 communicated their meeting to Wednesday, May 22, 2019.

Based on my review of records from T-Mobile US, I learned that the "Customer Name" associated with the Telephone Number is PETER BRIGHT, the defendant.

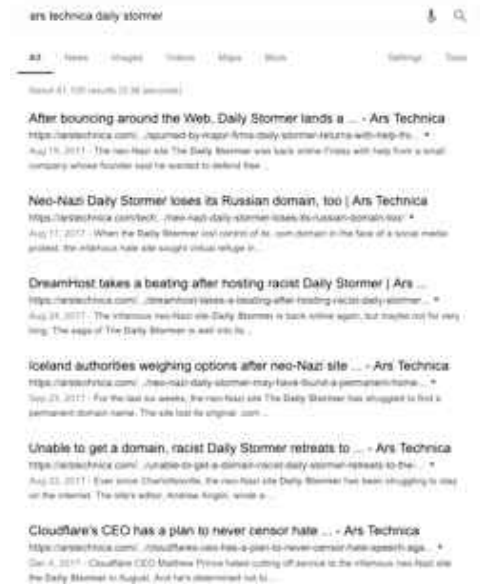
On or about May 22, 2019, PETER BRIGHT, the defendant, sent UC-1 text or about Hudson Street, in Manhattan, New York, and was wearing shortly thereafter. Based on my visual inspection, PETER BRIGHT, the defendant, is the same person as the individual in the photographs.

PETER BRIGHT, the defendant, was identified as one of the Minors' rights, without those rights, and agreed to speak with law enforcement officers. Among other things, BRIGHT admitted to having contact with UC-1 regarding engaging in sexual activity with the Minors.

These are the people telling you that they are your moral betters and have a right to decide what you think, say and feel.

A bunch of child-fuckers who do anal on 9-year-olds.

The child-fuckers at Ars Technica were a major force in pushing for me to get shut down. Because of course.



Virtually none of the media is reporting on the story.

Why?

Presumably because they're all involved.

Let's get a hashtag going here:

#JournalistsFuckKids

Update:

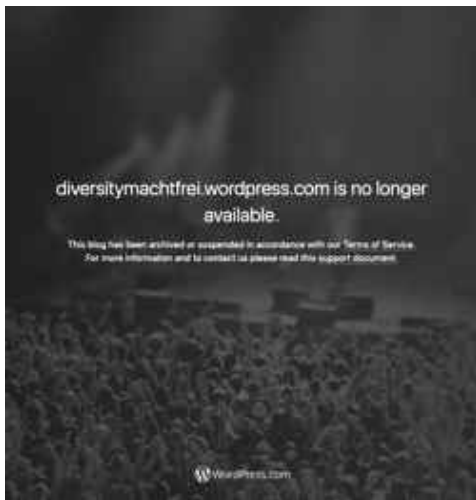
A reader found this:



DS

Diversity Macht Frei Blog Banned from WordPress!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Bizarrely, the “this site has been banned” page you get when you try to access Diversity Macht Frei has a cheering crowd. Is that a cheering crowd of Jews?

A blog that we’ve syndicated articles from for nearly as long as the Daily Stormer has been online, Diversity Macht Frei, has finally been kicked off of WordPress.com.

This comes after the banning of Chateau Heartise from that site last month.

WordPress had long been a holdout defender of free speech, to the point where when I was banned from absolutely everything in August of 2017 (even having my actual website stolen from me by Google, because Google is a private company and private companies have a right to steal whichever websites they want), WordPress allowed me to have a blog there and write about the experience of being banned.

But everyone has now folded.

Everyone.

There is no longer any home for free speech on the internet.



And there is no evidence that anything is going to get any better. In fact, the exact opposite is true. Now that we’re at the point where basic cuckservatives like Steven Crowder and instrumental music are getting cracked down on by the major social media companies, we’re going to now start seeing this kicked up to the next level.

And we already know what the next level is: it’s what they did to me. They will start taking people’s websites away. They will use the exact same argument they use for kicking people off of social media: the website registrars are private companies, so it’s their choice if they want to bow to media harassment and start stealing people’s websites. (In reality, it isn’t really their choice, because if they don’t bow to the pressure the media will figure out ways to destroy their business.)

But that is the next step.

I laughed when Paul Joseph Watson said that the future for political dissidents would be running websites. Because as soon as social media is cleansed, the Jewish media is going to pivot to demanding that websites be shut down as quickly as they pivoted to child trannies after gay marriage was legalized.

I’ve Seen the Future Brother, It is Murder



This entire plan is very bad. Bloomberg recently printed an article about how internet censorship leads to violence—of course, they were only talking about it outside of the West in those evil “autocratic regimes.” But it is an eternal truism. And I won’t be at all surprised when car bombs start going off in Silicon Valley. And when various other forms of political violence start happening more and more often.



A project to censor half or more of the entire population of America seems very poorly thought through on the part of the media and the government.

But this is what’s happening.

I have a big article entitled “Internet 2024” that I’m going to put out soon and paint you a picture of what we’re looking at in the future, but I’ll give a little summary of that here.

Right now, there are media-hated websites like 4chan, 8chan, Gab, Bitchute and Infowars that are still using normal web services, and they are going to be the first targets when the website censorship starts. And it will work.

Then, slowly, everything else that the media doesn’t like will be removed. We will see the same process of websites being dropped that we’ve seen with social media being locked down.

Then, when there is absolutely nothing left anywhere, they will roll

up the shills like Ben Shapiro, Jordan Peterson and Dave Rubin, and there just won't be any alternative thought left on the internet at all.

This is the slippery slope on steroids.

People should have stood with the Daily Stormer, but they didn't, so everyone's fate is now sealed. Censorship isn't a monster you can ever feed enough. It just keeps eating.



Thus far, the Daily Stormer is the only site that is really prepared for this coming new order of the internet. We have a Tor site that is solidly hosted and very strong, and more than half of our audience is already on it. We also rely entirely on bitcoin for funding (please donate) and can keep all of this going indefinitely.

So we will abide.

Men among the ruins.



The good news is that the dark web is much more well-developed now than it was in 2017. And it is basically ready to simply become an alternate internet, which is used by everyone who has any interest in anything other than the mainstream Jewish narrative.

The Tor Browser works great, and a Tor service has been added to Brave Browser, which has become the go-to web browser for a lot of people. There are also great Tor apps on both Android and iOS. (All links in that sentence can be clicked to download said applications.)

Our Tor site works just as fast, if not faster than our normieweb site.

I would advise all of you to start using it immediately for your regular reading of this site.

<http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion/>

As far as Diversity Macht Frei (and Chateau Heartise for that matter), I would be happy to publish their material here at the Daily Stormer. They can both contact me if they're interested.

DS

Faggot MILO Named Grand Marshal of Straight Pride Parade

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



I have defended MILO a lot lately. But I really hate this.

The Hill:

Right-wing provocateur Milo Yiannopoulos has been named the grand marshal for Boston's "Straight Pride" parade.

Organizers announced Friday the former Breitbart editor as the parade's grand marshal after they originally used actor Brad Pitt's name and likeness for the event.

The head of Super Happy Fun America, a group that "advocates on behalf of the straight community," told the Boston Herald that Pitt "was not super happy" about the group using his name and likeness without his consent.

"I really like his movies and his lawyers sent us a letter asking us to take his stuff down but, you know, you're allowed to do satire," John Hugo, president of Super Happy Fun America, told the newspaper.

The organization later named Yiannopoulos, who is openly gay, as its grand marshal for the event.

"I might technically be a sequined and perfectly coiffed friend of Dorothy's, but I've spent my entire career advocating for the rights of America's most brutally repressed identity—straight people—so I know a thing or two about discrimination," Yiannopoulos said in a statement released by the group.

If MILO actually cared about straight people, he would deny this.

Putting a faggot at the head of a straight pride parade is just saying "we need permission from a faggot to be straight." It's the same thing with anti-Semites who go looking for some self-hating Jew to justify their hatred of Jews.



Shock as No One is Shot at DC Faggot Event

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019

White people don't need permission from Jews to hate the Jews, and we don't need permission from cock-suckers to not suck cock.

This is just another example of the reflexive instinct to apologize for existing. And that is the worst cancer of all.

I know MILO is an attention whore desperate for publicity, but being offered this job and turning it down by saying "I love the idea of the event, and I'll be happy to attend, but I don't want to marshal it because straight people don't need the permission of a faggot to be straight" would have been much better for his brand, and would have gotten him equal publicity. It also would have been the right thing to do, if anyone is keeping score on that front.

If I were allowed to choose the one person who really represents straight people to be the grand marshal of this parade, I would not hesitate for an instant before choosing Ethan Ralph.



DS



Video Link

Fags are apparently just always expecting people to open fire on them.

They hear a loud sound and just presume that someone has decided to bring God's judgment down upon them.

USA Today:

A panic caused by a mistaken belief that a gun had been fired during a pride parade in Washington, D.C., sent people running through the streets of the nation's capital on Saturday evening, city officials said. Police said some of the people who ran sustained minor injuries and seven were taken to hospitals.

"As the officers were going to the scene, there was a crowd of people going away from it and some of the individuals in the crowd said there was a man with a gun and that someone had fired a shot," said Guillermo Rivera, a commander with the Metropolitan Police Department.

The man was taken into custody and is facing a gun possession charge, Rivera said.

City officials said no shots were fired.

...

Elizabeth Hernandez, 19, was among the thousands celebrating LGBTQ pride in the city when she said she heard "pop, pop" and suddenly barricades were being tossed over and a crowd of people starting running frantically from the area.

"Everything fell and everyone said 'Run!'" said Hernandez, of Falls Church, Virginia. She ran down the block and was pushed into a restaurant, where she went into a bathroom with a group of fellow revelers.

Now that you can't even say "lisp queer" on the internet anymore, it's only a matter of time before people do start shooting up faggot events. That's about the most obvious thing in the world.

Bloomberg admits it.

Here's raw video of these faggots freaking the fuck out. It's satisfying to watch.



Video Link

I was surprised by how many of those faggots are niggers.

Apparently nigger faggots have different instincts than regular niggers, who tend to pull out their guns and run towards gun shots.

DS

Meet Your New Sex Symbol, Goyim Dogs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Video Link

This is Mindy Kaling, and she is a fat pajeet female.

She is actually starring in a Hollywood movie.

It's called "Late Night." It has an old white woman in it. The fat Paki bitch is the young star, who is replacing the old white one as part of the movie's theme.

Seriously, here's the trailer.



Video Link

This is the theme of your life, goyim.

You are white and you are the old thing, to be replaced by the new thing.



If you don't go see this movie and talk about how beautiful she is, you're basically no better than Hitler.

I remember the days when romantic comedies starred Jennifer Aniston.



But those days are long passed.

This is the new America now, and our entertainment media must reflect this newness.

For the goyim...the goyim must be made to learn.



DS

Jared Kushner's Middle East Peace Plan Doesn't Seem Like It's Going to Work Too Well

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Jared Kushner's Middle East peace plan doesn't seem to be very peace oriented.

I'm honestly not even sure why this is a thing. They can keep taking the land. No one is stopping them from taking the land. What is the point of saying "we're going to do a peace plan"?

RT:

Tel Aviv has a right to annex certain parts of the West Bank, a US envoy to Israel said as Donald Trump's much-touted Middle East peace plan was rejected by the Palestinians.

"Under certain circumstances," Israel "has the right to retain some, but unlikely all, of the West Bank," David Friedman told the New York Times in an interview published on Saturday.

For years, Israeli right-wing politicians had been proposing to formally annex parts of the West Bank containing Israeli settlements, which are illegal under international law. The Palestinians vehemently oppose this move, saying that it will render a two-state solution impossible.

During the re-election campaign in April, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu promised that Israel will annex the settlements sometime in the future. The US did not previously support these plans outright. But, speaking to the New York Times, envoy Friedman said that he does not want "to prejudge" Israel if it indeed extends its sovereignty to some portions of the West Bank.

His words come as Palestinian officials firmly rejected the peace plan brokered by President Donald Trump and Jared Kushner, his senior adviser and son-in-law. The plan, which is yet to be officially revealed, reportedly calls for splitting the West Bank, leaving "a smaller share" to the Palestinians.

The Palestinians, however, insist that any transfer of land to Israel is unacceptable. Mahmoud Abbas, the head of the Palestinian Authority, blasted Donald Trump's plan, wishing it "go to hell."

When Kushner was first talking about this, he was shilling a kind of "Greater Israel" agenda, where they would remove some of the restrictions on the Palestinians in the West Bank but increase Jewish influence.

He said he was going to eliminate borders.

Kushner says aim is to eliminate the borders as they are today, "in order to guarantee freedom of movement for people and goods" <https://t.co/z7INvryfXa> pic.twitter.com/ql3hABwz2b

—Haaretz.com (@haaretzcom) February 26, 2019

That actually made some sense. I mean it did to me, because I know what Greater Israel is, I can't imagine it made sense to anyone else.

But allowing Palestinians freer movement, allowing access to Jerusalem, maybe even letting them have official government buildings there, and allowing them to keep some of their homes in exchange for tolerating Jews moving in is feasible, possibly, if they can stop terrorism without the current level of brutality and apartheid.

But just saying “oh we’re keeping the settlements, sorry”—this isn’t really a genuine attempt peace deal and it just makes no sense why you would even be making it a thing.

DS

WaPo Whines That the Chinese Banned Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



The media is utterly and completely obsessed with banning absolutely any form of media that they do not control. They just banned Steven Crowder, who only has maybe a 15% rate of disagreement with them. He supports their wars, their Israel, their multiculturalist and multiracialist state. But he called one of their people a “queer,” so the hammer had to be brought down on him.

They used that situation to ban a whole bunch of other people.

But if China bans them—then how dare those gooks?

There is really nothing more insane than the media complaining about anyone censoring anything.

It is peak Clown World.

Washington Post:

Websites of The Washington Post and the Guardian appear to now be blocked in China as the country’s government further tightens its so-called “Great Firewall” censorship apparatus as it navigates a politically sensitive period.

Until this weekend, The Post and the Guardian were among the last few major English-language outlets that were still regularly accessible from mainland China without the use of virtual private

networking software, according to the censorship tracker Greatfire.org.

Chinese Internet authorities have gone into overdrive in recent weeks ahead of the 30th anniversary of the Tiananmen Massacre on June 4, 1989, prohibiting users on the popular WeChat social media service to post keywords or pictures related to the event.

All but the most oblique references to the incident were immediately scrubbed, and, during the days around the anniversary, users complained about not even being able to access the function to change their avatars.

Every language edition of Wikipedia was fully banned in mid-May. A CNN reporter said the network’s website was blocked again this week shortly after CNN.com ran a top story commemorating the 1989 event.

...

Chinese authorities have said their censorship practices are a matter of the country’s “Internet sovereignty” and not negotiable with foreign governments. **But its officials have gone further in recent years, not only defending their approach to censorship but touting its successes as a model that authoritarian governments around the world could also adopt.**

Well, the US has already adopted it!

Except that the US doesn’t ban foreigners trying to meddle in our domestic politics—they ban patriotic Americans who complain about the behavior of our alien (JEWISH) ruling elite transforming our country into a godless, homosexual, multiracial hellscape!

The mainstream Western media is a criminal gang, and they need to be prosecuted. They not only attempt to stage coups in other countries, they have tried to stage a coup in America. The entire Russia hoax was not simply a bunch of Jews lying to try to confuse people, it was a seditious attempt to overthrow the government, and they should be prosecuted for it.

Yet they claim that it is their free speech to organize a conspiracy to overthrow the US government while claiming that calling someone a “queer” is not free speech.

This is all just ridiculous and it is “just go ahead and pull my fingernails out” tedious to even try to talk about.

“Everyone who disagrees with us must be censored, down to randos on Twitter who don’t like trannies...but if anyone censors us, it is a crime against humanity.” t. the Jews

It’s mystifying.

No one knows how to react.



And they count on that.

It is all part of the “dazzle the goyim” strategy.

DS

Who’s Really to Say That the Moon Isn’t a Part of Mars?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



According to the media, Donald Trump tweeted Saturday that the Moon is a part of Mars.

For all of the money we are spending, NASA should NOT be talking about going to the Moon—We did that 50 years ago. They should be focused on the

much bigger things we are doing, including Mars (of which the Moon is a part), Defense and Science!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 7, 2019

I think it's pretty obvious that Blormpf meant that going to the Moon is a part of a larger project to go to Mars.

But that didn't stop people from correcting him.

Including the DNC.

OFFICIAL DNC STATEMENT:

The moon is not part of Mars.

—DNC War Room (@DNCWarRoom)
June 7, 2019

And others.

The moon is a part of Mars, so sayeth the Leader. Well, when the President says it, that means it is true. The moon really IS a part of Mars, says this loyal citizen. <https://t.co/6fZKSJoe70>

—Walter Shaub (@waltshaub) June 7, 2019

So this week Trump continued his feud with a dead man, picked a new one with Bette Midler, attacked a royal family member, said Ireland should build a wall on its border with N. Ireland, that he didn't serve in Vietnam b/c it was far away, & the moon was part of Mars. Cool cool.

—Matthew Miller (@matthewamiller)
June 7, 2019

Moon.

Part of Mars.

Sure. OK. Yeah.

"Alexa, order an extra-dimensional portal so I can escape this madness"

—Rick Wilson (@TheRickWilson) June 7, 2019

My question is: do we really have any proof that the Moon isn't a part of Mars?

The media is lying about everything else.

Anyway, it's really a moot point. We can't go back to the Moon ever again because NASA lost the telemetry data.



Video Link

DS

UK: Paki Murders Negro-Loving Missionary Over an Argument About a Dog

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Stephen Kennedy.

As long as the dog is fine, I'm happy. No sympathy for these "convert the cannibals" traitors.

Unity News Network:

A 61-year-old father has lost his life three days after sustaining serious injuries to the head during an argument over a dog in an East London Park, it has been reported.

Metropolitan detectives launched a murder investigation after Stephen Kennedy passed away on Sunday following the attack which took place on Thursday morning in Plaistow Park just half a mile from Mr Kennedy's home.

It is understood that Mr Kennedy was a member of the River Church in Canning Town and a director of the River Christian Centre, he is reported to have travelled widely across the world to Eastern

Europe and Africa to preach as a missionary.

...

Mr Kennedy's Neighbour Sonny Somwaru described him as a "devoted" Christian.

He said: "I was too shocked to get the news. He was the only one that I could talk things over with.

"He spent quite a while going back and forth, preaching over in Africa."

Mohammed Metowlli, 23, of Plaistow, was charged with grievous bodily harm before Mr Kennedy died. He is due to appear at Snaresbrook crown court on June 28. A second man, 29, was arrested on suspicion of GBH and has been released under investigation.

Police are appealing for anyone with information to contact them immediately.

DS

Patriot Front Removes Tarps From Confederate Statues!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Video Link

The new solution to Confederate statues is to cover them with tarps. Because the kikes and women trying to rip them down are facing legal challenges.

The nationalist activist group Patriot Front went to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and the confederate Memorial and Dallas and ripped these tarps off!

The debacle of Charlottesville aside, Confederate statues are the perfect place to make a stand against

the Jews. Because they are only starting there. Once every Confederate statue is down, then it will be the statues of Thomas Jefferson and George Washington coming down.

A huge part of Marxist theory is that you have to erase the history of the people in order to create a new mythos. And we are witnessing them doing this in real time.

DS

Vox Demands YouTube Ban Any Criticism of Homosexuals

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



The Jews at Vox believe that faggots should be immune from criticism on YouTube.

Despite YouTube demonetizing and banning numerous channels because of jokes made by Steven Crowder, the Jews at Vox are still not satisfied with the outcome. Vox has penned an open letter to Susan Wojcicki, the Jewish feminist who runs YouTube, and are making further demands.

They are basically demanding that YouTube ban Crowder and anybody else who criticizes anything a homosexual says or does.

Vox:

YouTube's social media profiles have been updated with a rainbow-themed version of your logo to celebrate Pride Month. But to truly celebrate your LGBTQ creators and users, there's another more meaningful update you need to make this month.

Your platform has made it easier than ever for people making abusive content to reach a massive scale. As Vox video producer Carlos Maza documented in a Twitter thread, he's been

the subject of repeated personal attacks by the popular YouTube commentator Steven Crowder. During a series of videos attempting to rebut Carlos's arguments, he calls Carlos "the lispie queer from Vox," along with many other homophobic and racist slurs. These repeated attacks on Carlos's sexual orientation and ethnicity have led to vicious onslaughts, including doxxing and dogpiling, from many of Crowder's millions of fans.

To Carlos, us, and many of your creators and users, this behavior is in clear violation of your company's community guidelines. YouTube's harassment policy states that "content that makes hurtful and negative personal comments/videos about another person" will be removed from the platform. Your hate speech policy states, "We remove content promoting violence or hatred against individuals or groups based on" race, sexual orientation, and many other protected attributes.

To YouTube, however, Crowder's behavior—while worthy of demonetization—is not in violation of these policies, as long as the offending language is not "the primary purpose" of a video. If the repeated harassment in these videos doesn't cross the line by YouTube's standards, then your line needs to be moved. Without a serious change to YouTube's interpretation of its standards, Crowder is free to continue to make videos where he hurls slurs at journalists and creators, who will then keep getting hit with the same sort of harassment, invective, and dangerous leaking of personal information that Carlos has continued to experience from Crowder's fans.

The suggestion implicit in YouTube's inaction is that this harassment is simply the cost of doing business for a gay person of color on your platform. That is unacceptable to us. It should be unacceptable to you too.

In other words, they believe that any criticism of any faggot at any time for any reason represents "hate speech." Even if that criticism has nothing to do with that person's degenerate sexual habits. Just disagreeing with a homosexual is automatically "hate speech" according to these clowns. And they want anybody who does this to be permanently banned from uploading videos to

YouTube.

Crowder may have referred to the Latinx Jew Maza as a "lispie queer," but that's just an accurate description of him. Maza willfully chose to make his homosexuality a major part of his social media brand. He even chose to use the Twitter handle @gaywonk. So calling him a "lispie queer" can't even be considered hateful.



But Crowder's criticism of Maza had little to do with him being a faggot. It was primarily focused on the retarded ideas that he presents in his videos that are easily debunked with basic logic. And dealing with criticism is just part and parcel of being a public figure. Yet for some reason, Vox believes that Maza should be shielded from all of this simply because he's a homosexual. It just doesn't work that way.

In the same letter, they hilariously claim to support free speech. This despite the fact that they just demanded YouTube ban any person who disagrees with anything any homosexual says or does. This is obviously the exact opposite of supporting free speech.

We are strong supporters of lively political debate and free speech and believe that turning a blind eye to abuse does nothing to advance either. Our efforts to protect Carlos and others from historically marginalized groups from being silenced or driven from the platform by incessant harassment are in line with these values. We appreciate YouTube's efforts to work to improve your hate speech policy and your recent commitment to seriously review your harassment policy, and understand that making the internet a safer place while protecting political speech is a complicated, difficult task.

But right now those policies make everyone less safe. The dangerous backlash against creators who dare to speak out against abuse is all the more explosive when your rules are

confusing and applied inconsistently and without transparency.

They are conflating criticism and harassment as one and the same. But what's happening to Maza is no different than what regularly happens to all sorts of other public figures. And we don't see other public figures demanding that YouTube go on a ban rampage because of it.

Even the leftist comedian Jimmy Dore called out Vox and Maza for their retarded behavior.



Video Link

On top of that, Vox is trying to claim that YouTube has a responsibility to ban people for safety reasons. The thing is, stifling free speech only serves to make everyone less safe. Bloomberg of all media outlets actually recently ran a piece admitting that silencing free speech on the Internet would only increase the likelihood that people would lash out in violence. It is a point that many of us have regularly made on the Daily Stormer and it is 100 percent true. If you want to limit violence, you absolutely have to have an open dialogue. Without this, people lose hope that their political grievances will be addressed and this leads some people to retaliate violently.

Vox's argument is even weaker when one considers that Maza himself has openly called for people to be violently attacked with milkshakes.

Milkshake them all. Humiliate them at every turn. Make them dread public organizing. <https://t.co/myrCSv07Dxpic.twitter.com/7dozYzJoAl>

—Carlos Maza (@gaywonk) May 21, 2019

Everything that Vox said in this letter is bullshit. Homosexuals are not an oppressed group of people as they claim. They are a group that has been

bestowed special privileges by the Jewish establishment. The very fact that Maza was able to use his homosexuality to get YouTube to demonetize and ban numerous channels is evidence of that privilege. And even all that wasn't enough for them. This is just more evidence that there is a Jewish agenda to shut down any and all criticism of the sick clown world they've created.

DS



Seriously, talk about a stranger danger face—yikes.

The article starts off talking about the oh my God such horrible tragedy of Scott Paul Beierle, a heroic soldier of justice who shot up a yoga studio to punish stupid whores.



He fought the hajis. Then he turned his sights on the real enemy: filthy fucking whores.

This shitty article then goes on to talk about how incels are one of these shocking new “rising ideologies of hate” that no one can seem to explain the existence of.

Seriously—if we allegedly have an “explosion” of “ideologies of hate,” and these people want to stop them, why don't they ever attempt to examine what is causing them? Why do they always just call for mass internet censorship?

Washington Post:

In 2018, a few months before Beierle stood in that studio, the Southern Poverty Law Center added a new category to its tracking list of hate movements around the country: male supremacy.

The term encompasses a worrying new array of assaults by men who view

WaPo Attacks Incels, The Most Oppressed Group of People on the Planet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



I'll take unsustainable social norms for 6 million, Alex.

The Washington Post has published a 4,000 word article attacking the single most oppressed group of people on the planet: incels.

The feature hate article is written by one Steve Hendrix who, as you would expect, looks like the kind of guy who has a bunch of little boys chained up in his basement.

women as genetically inferior, inherently treacherous or unwilling to provide them with the sex and submission they see as their birthright.

It's a trend with roots both ancient and new. Condemning women as a gender dates to at least the ancient Greek myth that blamed Pandora for unleashing evil into the world. But in the digital age, misogyny is being stoked within hundreds of online chat rooms and forums, echo chambers of grievance that drive some men to cyberbullying and a far smaller number to violence.

"What's different today is the online space itself," Beirich said. "Back in the day, an ad on how to meet girls in the back of a magazine didn't open a door into the dark web."

In a 2018 report, the Anti-Defamation League divided this "manosphere" into three overlapping tribes: "men's rights activists," who have channeled legitimate advocacy for equal treatment in divorce and custody disputes into a toxic male rage; "pick-up artists," who have perverted those back-of-the-magazine schemes into a cult of predatory sexual entitlement; and "incels," men who blame all women for their own involuntary celibacy.

All three groups espouse a generalized loathing for women and the shifting norms—from female empowerment to gay rights—that they blame for their many miseries.

Do they have a reason to blame these shifting norms?

That is, are these shifting norms objectively the cause of their problems?

2019

Honey I found a picture of your grandmother



2050

Honey I found a picture of your grandmother



Of course, in 4,000 words, Pedoface Hendrix couldn't find time to address that question.

As the online communities swelled in the past five or six years, the rhetoric became more extreme.

"It went from 'I got [screwed] in my divorce settlement' to 'Women are dogs, women should be raped,'" Beirich said.

...

"A deep-seated loathing of women acts as a connective tissue between many white supremacists," explained the ADL report, titled "When Women are the Enemy: The Intersection of Misogyny and White Supremacy."

While old-guard white supremacists revered women as the mothers of the race, younger bigots despise them as just one more group responsible for eroding their status.

"Even if you become the ultimate alpha male, some stupid bitch will still ruin your life," declared Andrew Anglin on the neo-Nazi website he founded, the Daily Stormer. Anglin has credited his site's anti-women content with bolstering traffic even as other hate sites have seen a falloff.

"Incels are full of rage, and it is trivial to turn these guys into kike haters," explained one of Anglin's sidekicks, Andrew Auernheimer, known online as Weev, in a Daily Stormer post. "Few people have ever personally had their life harmed by a Jew (in a direct, personally observable sense), but every single breathing man has had it f—up by multiple selfish, scheming hookers (likely starting with their own mothers)."

The ugly rhetoric can lead to violence. The 19-year-old nursing student alleged to have opened fire in a San Diego-area synagogue in April cited, among a litany of anti-Semitic conspiracies, the role of Jews in promoting feminism.

Incel adherents in particular—who dream of destroying the women they long for, derisively nicknamed "Stacys," and the attractive men, "Chads," who have better luck—have emerged as killers.

The difference between me and Pedoface Hendrix is that I'm a much better writer than he is, and my articles are actually interesting. The other difference is that I'm not completely full of shit.

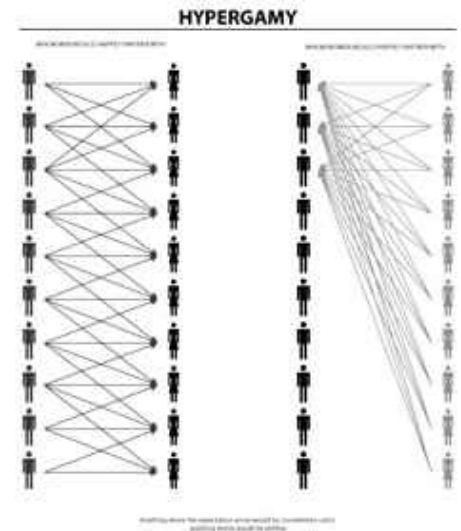
It is an absolute objective fact that the sexual liberation of women has

left all but the most desirable of men without sex.

This is a very easy math equation.

Historically, highly attractive men went with highly attractive women, average men went with average women, and ugly men went with ugly women. That was because it was considered NOT OKAY for women to just casually fuck guys. Furthermore, before birth control, abortion and child support and welfare for single mothers, women didn't have a choice to simply fuck around, and had to find a man who would commit to them. And the men who would commit to them were men in their own attractiveness range.

Now, women of mid-range or low attractiveness can go out and fuck men who would normally be way out of their league, because the men will be like "yeah okay whatever, if you're down to fuck I'll do it but I'm not giving you my phone number." And women prefer that to a man in their own league who will commit to them.



So in order to get laid at all, men either have to go way below their own level and fuck disgusting fat bitches, or they have to become rich or famous or something. Or jacked-up on steroids. Or have a bunch of stupid tattoos. Whatever.

Obviously, in this situation, some guys are going to get completely left out, and just not get any attention from any women at all.

These men are "incels" and they are being denied something that should be a fundamental human right. Any society that leaves huge

numbers of men without sex is a totally failed society on the brink of collapse.

I don't support shooting up yoga studios to punish these filthy whores, but I do think it is hilarious and I totally understand why someone would do it.

My own life has been pretty difficult. I am hunted by the kikes for my artistic expression. I have been forced into poverty. People sue me.

If I couldn't get laid, I'll tell you—it might push me over the edge.

But instead of saying "maybe we need to look at the sociological dynamics causing these problems," the filthy goddamn JEWS tell us that the solution is to shut down the internet so that the victims of this society can't talk about their experiences.

Just try to imagine that. Try to imagine that you're the people running a society, and that is your response to a massive social problem—to prevent the victims from being able to express themselves.

I'll tell you: after my revolution, these sluts are going to pay dearly.



And you're all getting laid. I can promise you that.

DS

Worst Jew Ever: In Defense of Censorship, David Pakman Endorses Socialism, Immediately Reverses to Libertarianism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



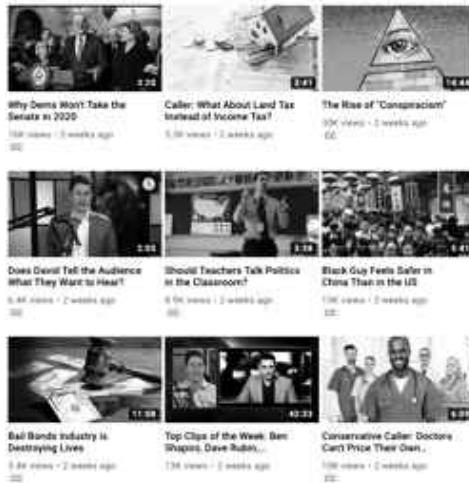
Video Link

When I saw that David Pakman was on Joe Rogan, I was thinking "what exactly in fuck the deal with this here is then?"

This is a guy who basically everyone recognizes, because he uses ultra Jewish marketing techniques to promote himself. Basically spam-oriented methods. He puts out huge numbers of videos so he shows up in searches, and occasionally he has some little clip that ends up going viral. Because he's included a clip of someone else in his own clip.

But his normal videos barely pass 10,000 views.

Here's a random sample:



They average out to about 10,000 views each—but then there's one with 30,000, because it's related to conspiracies, so it shows up with those tags when people are watching conspiracy videos (which are extremely popular).

Furthermore, he mentions on the Rogan show that most of the comments on his videos are anti-Semitic, implying that a lot of these views are from woke goyim who are watching it to be disgusted on purpose. Like the way some people look at gore websites.

And this guy has been on YouTube for ten years. He's got a studio, professional graphics, everything.



He can't make himself popular after expending this much energy because he is simply an absolutely unbearable "human being."

Look, I will admit it: I hate the Jews. Really, I do. Even ostensibly charismatic Jews, such as John Stewart, or ostensibly handsome half-Jews, such as James Franco, I cannot abide. They are disgusting people. The Jews that I would call my favorite Jews—Isaac Asimov, David Cronenberg, Stanley Kubrick—are Jews that are not ones that I look at and see moving around on video or hear talking. There is simply something extremely off-putting about not just their appearance and voice, but also their physical mannerisms, facial expressions, the cadence of their speech—all of it is just *wrong*.

No other race bothers me in this way. Though I don't like being in the physical presence of blacks, because for some reason I just can never seem to relax around them, I can sit and watch a funny black guy on YouTube for an hour, I can watch *The Wire*, no problem. I don't feel slimy and like I'm being spiritually violated. Mexicans are whatever. Asians don't even register in my brain as having a presence, they're like a docile type of deer.

Well, sometimes Asians register. The Asians in this new Andrew Yang healthcare ad registered.



They registered a reading on my thermometer, if you catch my drift. Registered below the belt, if you know what I'm hinting at. I registered those

signal readings right in my penis, if you grasp the allusion.

The only other group that compares to the Jews with this unnatural, gross and personally violating vibe are some of the Moslems (whom are often genetically similar to Jews and East Indians). But still, they don't come close to the Jews.

David Pakman is the ultimate form of the disgusting Jew. Watching him, or just hearing his voice, you feel like an ethereal reptilian creature is rubbing a putrid black slime all over your soul.



As I age and become more spiritual in my outlook, I've started to more seriously entertain the idea that when Christ said "your father is the devil," he meant it in a literal sense, and that their bloodline actually does go back to some kind of prehistoric cosmic horror. Like if something from H.P. Lovecraft had sex with a human. And then I find myself wondering what Lovecraft himself would have had to say about that.

It could also just be the inbreeding. But these people are simply repulsive, and David Pakman really is the archetypal disgusting Jew.

What is further shocking is that he is horrible at doing kikery. I can't even really think of any other political Jew to compare him to, so low are his skills at kikery. Usually, the physical repulsiveness corresponds with the capacity for scheming, swindling and dazzling the goyim.

Ben Shapiro is not quite as repulsive as Pakman, but he's certainly in the same league, and he is very adept at using verbal sorcery to dazzle the goyim.



Or he was until he met Andrew Neil.

Bill Maher is an ultra-mega weasel face and he's great at dazzling goyim.



So I was bewildered by why Rogan invited this guy on.

Then, very early into the show, he starts talking to him about the recent YouTube demonetization of Steven Crowder, and censorship generally.

At first, Joe goes through and gets Pakman to admit that the reason he was censored was that he specifically referred to the gay Mexican from Vox—who we recently discovered is also Jewish—as gay in a derogatory way. Pakman admitted that he could have called him a "fucking asshole" or whatever else, but that he needed to be punished specifically for referencing his "identity" in a negative way because that is especially likely to hurt someone's feelings.

As the conversation continued, it got completely nuts, and it became obvious that Joe Rogan invited this Jew on his show specifically to make the people demanding all of this censorship look like slimy, ratlike weasels who don't have any principles at all and simply desire to silence anyone who they believe could be standing in the way of their agenda.

And it worked out fantastically. No one—not even a liberal—could walk away from this show and say "you know what, that guy seemed really

honest and principled, and he has some really well thought-out arguments about why we need to end free speech in America."

I'm not going to type out the actual transcript, because the language is so obtuse and contorted (not even in the typical dazzle the goyim way), and there was a lot of gibberish filler to try and obfuscate. Plus honestly, I really don't want to listen to it again. I've already done it once.

You can watch the clip above. But the conversation went more or less like this:

Rogan: These tech companies are extremely left-wing in their biases, and I just don't think it is right for them to be able to judge someone like Crowder for his opinions when they are themselves so biased.

Pakman: These companies are not left wing.

Rogan: What do you mean? I know they are, I've listened to speeches by the CEO of YouTube and she's like, going on and on about feminism and talking about James Damore, that Google memo, how he's a sexist and the whole thing. All of Silicon Valley is leftist.

Pakman: Actually, these companies are extremely right-wing, they avoid taxes, they are highly capitalist, and they are extremely opposed to regulation. They send lobbyists to prevent them from being regulated, and claim that they can regulate themselves. Left-wing people want more regulation; these tech companies have no regulation.

Rogan: Okay, so you're talking about economics. Well, um. Okay. But they made a very left-leaning type of decision to block this guy from making money based on his political views, because he made fun of someone in a way they didn't like. Conservatives wouldn't have a problem with him calling someone a queer or a fag or whatever it is he said. And they just made the decision to take all the guy's money away from him, his entire business. You don't see that there's a problem with that? Is this fair?

Pakman: Yes, I do think there is a problem with that, and no it isn't fair. But the problem is that these rules are not being enforced across the board. Steven Crowder violated YouTube's rules against hate speech,

okay, that is very clear. But the problem is that they only acted on this because there was so much media attention on him. There are tons of smaller channels saying the exact same kinds of things he says, and they're not being demonetized or banned because there isn't enough attention on them. And what I think they need to start doing is finding ways to go after the smaller people who are violating these rules.

Rogan: But this is the public square. If you take away people's right to be on social media, then you really have taken away their First Amendment rights, and I just don't see how we can allow people with these strong political biases to decide who does and doesn't get to have free speech in America.

Pakman: Yes, it is the public square. I agree with you. If you can't be on social media, then you have very little chance of anyone hearing what you have to say.

Rogan: So I mean, shouldn't these rights be defended? People's First Amendment rights? I was talking to Tulsi Gabbard and she said that she thinks free speech is a fundamental human right, and that these companies should have to allow people to say anything they want as long as it's not illegal. And I tend to agree with that.

Pakman: Well, ultimately, you face the fact that these are private companies and they have a right to choose what they do and don't allow on their platforms, and if they don't want to allow hate speech, then they have a right to tell anyone they want that they can't use their services.

Rogan: Yeah but don't you think that it's like, the job of the government to tell these companies that they can't just take away people's right to free speech like this?

Pakman: Well, that would mean regulation, and that's...

Rogan: Yeah, shouldn't the government come in and just say "okay, we have Constitutional rights in this country, and you guys are monopolies, and you have to respect people's rights to say what they want to say"?

Pakman: Well that would really be regulation. And that's—it's actually a conservative point of view, that these companies shouldn't be regulated, so it is funny that these conservatives are calling for regulation when it is more often

leftists who believe in regulating these big capitalist companies. But I would be very uncomfortable with the government coming in and regulating these companies.

That is the literal conversation that took place. Not even exaggerating. I abridged it, but that was the exact spirit of the exchange, and I think some of the sentences are exactly the same. I will just note that sitting here writing that from memory was a lot of fun.

But go listen to the clip if you think I'm exaggerating.

It is literally a naked Jew. He doesn't have the rhetorical capacity—the deftness with pilpul—to properly dazzle the goyim. I actually could have done a better job. I mean, attempting to skirt the fact that these companies are entirely aligned with all of the social dogma of the extreme left by bringing up the fact that they lobby against regulation in the context of a discussion about censorship was utterly idiotic. He knew he was going to have to use the libertarian "private companies can do whatever they want to anyone" argument later. He had to have known that. That is the only argument they have for why the First Amendment doesn't apply to the internet.

Joe wasn't trying to trick him. No one expects someone to respond to a point about social justice censorship of conservatives by bringing up the corporate tax rate. He built himself a trap and walked into it.

An incompetent Jew just openly switching back and forth between opposite positions right in front of you in order to attempt to justify the mass censorship of anyone who questions political correctness is some of the best anti-Semitic propaganda I've seen yet.

Good on Joe Rogan for doing this. You can say what you want about Joe—I have my criticisms—but he is smart enough to know that the ban hammer is coming for him, too. So out of self-interest, he's doing the right thing.

This video needs to be saved for future generations of children to watch in their 5th grade "Why We Eventually Had to Just Go Ahead and Exterminate the Jews" class.

DS

10,000 Invasive Spics Thrown Over the Border as Part of "Remain in Mexico" Plan

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Okay, so this is something that sounds good.

But I'm so doom-pilled right now. CBS News:

More than 10,000 asylum seekers have been returned to Mexico by U.S. authorities to await court hearings as the Trump administration prepares for the immediate expansion of the controversial practice—known as "Remain in Mexico"—along the entire southern border.

Under the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) policy, approximately 10,393 Central American migrants have been returned to Mexico as their cases are processed in American immigration courts, a Mexican government official at the National Institute of Migration, which oversees migration in the country, told CBS News.

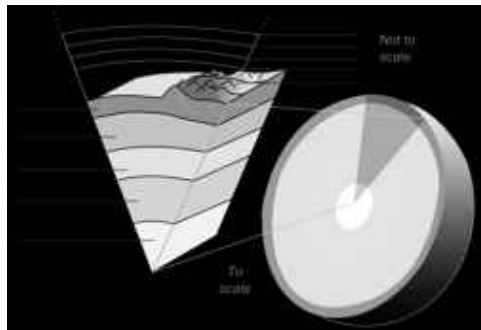
The latest benchmark of people returned under the policy—which is being challenged in court—comes as the Trump administration and the government of Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador reached a deal late Friday to curb migration from Central America after days of tense negotiations stemming from President Trump's threat to impose tariffs on Mexican goods.

Ten thousand is, of course, nothing.

But this could—and I stress the word "could"—end up being something that isn't terrible.

Of course, we're expecting Gromard Toledo to do some BASED stuff before the election, because at this point he has to have at least a vague understanding that things are going off the rails.

Let's use the layers of the earth as an analogy.



The Inner Core is what used to be called the “Alt-Right,” which was the meme army that ultimately got Trump the energy he needed to get through the primaries and then to get elected. Several academic papers have been printed about how if it weren't for the meme-right, Trump couldn't have won.

These people are extremely engaged in politics, so **they've all left**, because they're seeing everything Trump is doing in terms of the border, the wars, the gay hats, all of it. We know about the Jews. We see that his administration is being run by Jews. We see he's doing everything for Israel and nothing for America. We know that he isn't building any factories and that actually factories continue to leave. We know that the opioid and suicide crises are getting worse.

The Outer Core is what we call the “Alt-Lite,” which is the Breitbart crowd and also most of the right-wingers who haven't gotten kicked off YouTube yet. These are lower-information people, but still somewhat politically engaged. They belong to different age groups, but certainly lean older.

They are starting to leave. They tend to like Israel, so they actually do get some excitement over the kike-sucking Trump is engaged in, but they're also engaged enough to know about the numbers of immigrants coming in. They're also woke on legal immigration, so they're not buying the Kushner “we're going to bring in Indian geniuses to help the economy

by replacing white IT workers” bit. They're also aware of and influenced by Tucker and Ann, who are critical of Trump. Even many of them who will say they support Trump might not bother voting.

The Mantle is the Fox News crowd (excluding Tucker). They are still “rah rah rah,” and presumably believe that MAGA just means that Trump isn't getting impeached. They are the lowest information population in the country, and don't even know that the highest numbers of immigrants ever in history are entering America. They love Israel more than America, and they support a war with Iran or whoever else Fox News and their Zionist Christian leaders tell them to support a war against.

They will never leave. But even some of them might not bother voting if the media decides to start aggressively covering just how bad the border situation is, and the fact that Trump has built less than 2 miles of Wall. They are strongly Christian, and might start to get uncomfortable if he really starts pumping up the anal stuff.

The Upper Mantle are the people who only voted for Trump because he wasn't Hillary Clinton. They are not loyal at all, they don't really care that much about cultural issues, and **they might vote for a Democrat**, depending on how things go. They also might not vote at all.

The Crust are the #NeverTrump neocons, who now support Trump because he's gone full Zionist, but **will support a Democrat** if it is anyone other than Bernie, Tulsi or Yang.

I don't know the sizes of these different groups. But I do know that when you lose your core—and Trump has completely lost his core—things are not looking good for your larger support base. If you removed the core of the earth, the planet would begin to collapse in on itself. (I'm not actually sure if that's true, but it seems like it would be true, and it works in this analogy.)



So yeah, I won't be surprised if he starts sending some people back in large numbers pretty soon.

I think that now, a lot of Jews do want him to win. Especially if they can't get the nomination for Joe Biden.

And as much as I criticize Trump, my list of preferred candidates is this:

1. Tulsi Gabbard

2. Andrew Yang
3. Bernie Sanders
4. Donald Trump

So assuming none of the first 3 get the nomination (and the only one who has an actual chance is Bernie), then I will support Trump in 2020.

People want to talk about accelerationism, but what you need to understand is that this is going to happen either way. There is no way to stop accelerationism. And it would be better if we had 4 more years of at least some kind of freedom before we go into full acceleration mode, because we're not really ready for it.



We need more people on our side, we need better real life infrastructure, we need better dark web internet infrastructure.

We also need to get right with Christ.

We need a whole lot of things we do not have.

So I'm not ready for a Biden or a Kamala to just start a full crackdown where everyone is getting rounded up and thrown into camps for posting Pepe memes, and the people promoting that as positive need to probably think it through a little bit more.

DS

Hateful Scientific Study Says People Aren't Born Faggots and Trannies

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Video Link

I could've told them that without any study, because I identify as transgender.

PJ Media:

Scholars at Johns Hopkins University released a new report on Monday which argues that there is not sufficient evidence to suggest that lesbian, gay, or transgender people are born with this sexual orientation or gender identity.

"The idea there that sexual orientation is fluid, that people change as people grow," Lawrence Mayer, a co-author of the report and a scholar-in-residence at Johns Hopkins University's psychiatry department, as well as a professor of statistics and biostatistics at Arizona State University, told The Christian Post. **"There are probably some people that identify as heterosexual [sic] that then later on identified as homosexual, so it goes both ways. The importance there is the fluidity and flexibility that these things change in time."**

There is no such thing as a genetic predisposition to something that stops you from breeding, because if such a thing existed it would've been bred out by now.

The three-part, 143-page report, which appeared in the Fall 2016 edition of The New Atlantis, **also investigated other commonly accepted ideas about homosexuality and transgenderism.** Mayer and his co-author Paul McHugh, a professor of psychiatry and behavioral sciences at Johns Hopkins, **challenged the claim that discrimination and social stigma are the only reasons why homosexual and transgender people suffer higher rates of mental health problems and are more likely to commit suicide.**

The actual faggotry/tranniness is the mental health issue, and a very severe one at that.

And killing yourself makes a lot more sense than cutting your dick off.

The study breaks down in three parts: First, Mayer and McHugh examined whether homosexuality is an inherited trait, and concluded that people are not simply "born that way."

Faggots don't breed, they recruit.

This used to be common knowledge before Shlomo took control of the media.



Video Link

"Even people with no brains still have eyes and ears."

Second, they looked at the causes of the poor mental health associated with gay and transgender people, concluding that **social stress does not explain all of it.**

Crazy people have problems because they're crazy.

Finally, they studied transgenderism, concluding that **it is not innate** and that transgender "treatments" are associated with negative outcomes.

Do you really need a degree to know that cutting your dick off is bad for you?

Has there been any circumstance, ever, where some guy cut his dick off and something good happened as a result?

"Studies of the brains of homosexuals and heterosexuals have found some differences, but have not demonstrated that these differences are in-born rather than the result of environmental factors that influenced both psychological and neurobiological traits," the report explained. **"One environmental factor that appears to be correlated with non-heterosexuality is child sexual abuse victimization, which may also contribute to the higher rates."**

"But what if those kids are actually born gay, and their grown-up butt buddies just have really good gaydars?"—some Jew.

Mayer and McHugh also analyzed twins. They pointed to a 2010 study by psychiatric epidemiologist Niklas Långström which analyzed 3,826 identical and fraternal same-sex twin pairs. Both twins had at least one same-sex partner in only 18 percent of male identical twins, and 11 percent of male fraternal twins. For women, both twins had at least one homosexual partner in 22 percent of identical twins and 17 percent of fraternal twins.

“Summarizing the studies of twins, we can say that there is no reliable scientific evidence that sexual orientation is determined by a person’s genes,” the researchers wrote. “But there is evidence that genes play a role in influencing sexual orientation.”

“So the question ‘Are gay people born that way?’ requires clarification. There is virtually no evidence that anyone, gay or straight, is ‘born that way’ if it means that their sexual orientation was genetically determined,” the report explained (emphasis added). “But there is some evidence from the twin studies that certain genetic profiles probably increase the likelihood the person later identifies as gay or engages in same-sex sexual behavior.”

Isn’t it possible that, since twins almost always grow up together, they went through the same environmental factors that caused faggotry (abuse, chemicals, whatever)?

The report also found that gay and transgender people are at elevated risk for a variety of mental health risks, including anxiety disorders, depression, substance abuse, and suicide. The transgender rate of lifetime suicide attempts is estimated at 41 percent, compared to under 5 percent for the overall population.

Mayer and McHugh also disputed the argument that these mental health disorders are caused by social stressors like discrimination and stigma. While they found some evidence for this widely proclaimed “social stress model,” it ended up being “limited, inconsistent and incomplete,” and it is not yet “a useful tool for understanding public health concerns.”

Indeed, the report even found evidence that transgender “treatments” may actually do mental harm. “Compared to the general population,

adults who have undergone sex-reassignment surgery continue to have a higher risk of experiencing poor mental health outcomes,” Mayer and McHugh wrote, citing one study that “compared to controls, sex-reassigned individuals were about 5 times more likely to attempt suicide and about 19 times more likely to die by suicide.”

Imagine living in a society where “*mutilitating your body to look like a parody of the opposite gender is bad for you*” is a controversial statement to make.

Wait, you don’t have to imagine it, you’re already living in it.



When asked about likely criticism from liberals and conservatives, Mayer said he suspects critics will claim the report was only issued to serve the biases of his co-author McHugh. McHugh has spoken out against transgenderism in the past, but the study was emphatically not intended to merely back up his ideas.

“Every line in this I either wrote or approved of,” Mayer told The Christian Post. “There is no bias either way. The bias is just towards science.”

“I think we get into these very high volume battles, particularly in this current environment,” the author explained. “When science supports our position, sometimes it is better to tone down a bit. In other words, conservatives have been highly critical of the report too already because it didn’t support this or didn’t support that. The idea is that let the science speak and then see how they respond to it.”

Yeah, I don’t really trust scientists at all, not even when they say things that partly make sense.

One of the authors here is a Jew BTW, in case you haven’t figured that out from the part where the report says normal (“straight”) people also aren’t born with any innate sexuality either.

Because they just can’t help themselves, these kikes...



Remember who brought this plague on us to begin with

DS

UK: Lesbian Couple Attacked by Pack of “Homophobic Teenagers” While on a Bus

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Women just can’t stop taking pictures of themselves.

“lol hey I just got beaten up, take a picture for my Instagram please!”

Mirror:

Four teenagers have been arrested over a robbery and homophobic attack on a couple after they ‘refused to kiss’ while travelling on a bus, police said this evening.

Melania Geymonat, 28, from Uruguay, was with her American girlfriend Chris after an evening out in West Hampstead, London, when they were attacked at 2.30am on May 30.

...

Four males aged between 15-18 were arrested today on suspicion of robbery and aggravated GBH.

...

Melania, who lives in Bishop's Stortford in Essex, said the pair decided to sit at the front on the top deck because they both enjoy the novelty of a double decker bus.

When a gang of young men behind them saw they were a couple, she claims they began to throw coins and started to demand they kiss while making crude sexual gestures.

She said: **"They wanted us to kiss so they could watch us.**

"I tried to defuse the situation as I'm not a confrontational person, telling them to please leave us alone as Chris wasn't feeling well."

The men allegedly began throwing things and the couple told them to stop.

"The next thing I remember was Chris in the middle of them and they were beating her," added Melania, who moved to the UK in February and is on a year's sabbatical from her medical studies.

Sounds like MOSLEMS.

These lesbians should have just accepted the coins and performed some lesbian softcore porn show for the excited gang of youths.

"I didn't think about it and went in. I was pulling her back and trying to defend her so they started beating me up.

"I don't even know if I was knocked unconscious.

"I felt blood, I was bleeding all over my clothes and all over the floor.

"We went downstairs and the police were there."

If you don't know whether you were knocked unconscious or not, you were knocked unconscious.

Unless you are a man listening to a woman, in which case your brain may choose to stop processing your surroundings for a bit as a protective mechanism against brain damage.



This man has been frozen in that position for the past 10 minutes.

Prime Minister Theresa May and Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn both condemned the attack.

...

And Mr Corbyn said: **"We must not, and will not, accept this homophobic and misogynist violence in our society.**

"Solidarity to Melania and Chris, and to all in the LGBT+ community for everything they endure for simply being who they are."

There's a bit of a conflict of interests there, Mr. Corbyn.

Violence against homosexuals is what MOSLEMS do. It is literally a part of their identity and mandated by their religion.

You can't be welcoming of MOSLEMS without being welcoming of every aspect of being MOSLEM.

The United Kingdom is either a MOSLEM-friendly country or a faggot-friendly country.

There is no in-between.



Girls have to update their Instagram, you know?

What happened to these two lesbians is just the tip of the iceberg, and it will crush the faggot community under its weight once MOSLEMS are a majority.

Women and other so-called oppressed minorities should have chosen better allies against the evil white man.

They tried to fight the feeling of oppression by bringing in actual oppressors.

DS

"Backlash" Over Proposed Straight Pride Parade in Boston!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



First things first: there has traditionally never been such a thing as a straight pride parade because we have usually referred to such an occurrence as just a “parade.”



Or a “military parade.”



Straight pride parades are de facto banned in America, just like military triumphs are, but it took this proposal to prove that incontrovertible fact and really hammer the point home.

CBS Boston:

Days before Boston’s Pride parade fills city streets, celebrating the LGBTQ community, another parade proposal is causing an uproar on social media. **John Hugo is the president of a group calling itself Super Happy Fun America. His goal is to create a straight pride parade.**

Hugo explains, “We want people to be aware that there is not only one side of things. There’s a lot of people that are uncomfortable with a lot of things that are going on in our country and they’re afraid to speak up.”

The idea for a straight pride parade is one Mayor Walsh is quick to dismiss.

“Quick to dismiss.”



MY FACE MY SOUL

The Gay Mafia is very, very real. It is heterosexuals who are now, officially, a right-wing conspiracy. Seriously, if you were to listen to a gay talk, every single famous person or history-changing figure you may have heard of was actually gay. In other words, it is now officially the PC position that straight people are a myth, like elves or dragons, and that is why they do not deserve their own parades.

“Come on, I don’t know what this straight pride parade is all about. I know that we have a pride parade on Saturday and that’s what I’m going to march in,” Mayor Walsh said.

Boston Pride President Linda Demarco says in a statement: “Boston Pride welcomes everyone to march in the Pride Parade this Saturday, June 8th. We know that straight allies of the LGBTQ community are among the thousands of supporters who come out every year to march, observe and celebrate. We are looking forward to seeing our straight friends, family, and neighbors at the Boston Pride parade and festival this Saturday along with members of the LGBTQ community. **In the meantime, we are focused on putting on our largest Boston Pride parade ever.**”

“There will be no straight pride parades, but you are welcome to participate in a gay pride parade.” t. Mayor Walsh.



Mayor Walsh lost his lips on a homosexual’s penis before taking office.

The Mayor’s response is actually consistent with the completely irredeemable faggot values of the state of Massachusetts, which is one of the Whitest and most liberal states in the union.



The keynote speaker for the straight people was supposed to be Brad Pitt, but he decided that he was, in fact, a queer and supported the homos instead. I humbly suggest that they offer the job to Mel Gibson next time.



For obvious reasons, Mel is not gay and Mel believes that heterosexuals do, in fact, exist.

DS

Watch: Angry Brown Mob Attacks Alleged Rapist in Argentina, Female Sodomizes Him with a Piece of Wood

Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019

WARNING: GRAPHIC

Paliza a violador en Bernal.
pic.twitter.com/xoiUNn4yJ5

—BRACESCO (@bracesco2019) June 6, 2019

Presumption of innocence is literally a foreign concept for browns.

According to Perfil, a 54-year-old female went to the 23-year-old male's house and, after doing some drugs, he tried to sexually abuse her. The female got out of the house and started screaming for help, and the neighbors formed a mob and dragged the alleged abuser out of his house. There are no arrests other than the 23-year-old male at the time of writing.

Keep in mind that Argentina's browns are considerably less violent than Central America's browns and Mexicans.

The ones marching towards the United States are Mayans, Aztecs, and all kinds of terrors.



These creatures are always up for some mindless violence. That's their culture-enriching superpower.

After they've flooded America, what do you think will happen when some random woman accuses you of raping her?

#MeToo, believing women, brown hordes...

Not a great combination.

DS

"Dramatic Rise" in Number of African Migrants at Border, Thousands of Bees Defend America From the Invaders

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



African migrants claiming asylum.

The situation at the border gets browner and darker every day.

After that recent group of Africans was apprehended, Border Patrol agents have noticed what they've called a "dramatic rise" in the sighting of migrants.

Newsweek:

Border Patrol agents have seen a "dramatic rise" in the number of African mi-

grants detained at the U.S.-Mexico border over the past week, the U.S. Customs and Border Protection agency has said.

In a statement on Wednesday, CBP said that in the six days since May 30, more than 500 people from African countries had been arrested by Border Patrol's Del Rio Sector in Texas alone.

The agency said that had arrested a group of 34 people that same day and had previously detained a number of large groups caught trying to cross the Rio Grande River, including one group of more than 100 people.

These are just the scouts.



They come to test our defenses, which is an easy task considering literally everyone showing up at the border is getting in.

More will come very soon.

CBP said the majority of the groups' members had been families coming from the Republic of the Congo, the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) and Angola.

In addition to being the battlefield for one of the world's bloodiest civil wars, the DRC has also been hit by one of the biggest Ebola outbreaks in history, with more than 2,000 cases reported in the last 10 months.

In neighboring Angola, much of the country is still struggling to recover from the impacts of the civil war that raged across the country for 27 years after independence, leaving hundreds of thousands dead.

It would be nice if these Congolese blacks brought Ebola-Chan with them.



That wasn't a joke, by the way.

It would really be very nice if they brought Ebola-Chan and she infected and killed everyone at the detention centers.

It is unclear what route migrants are taking from African countries. However, in recent interviews with NPR, African migrants said they had traveled from their home countries to Brazil before heading north towards the U.S.-Mexico border, a journey that would likely take several months.

Yeah, it's unclear what route they're taking and no one can ask them because they don't speak English and we don't speak baboon.

It's okay though, they have all the time in the world to learn English. We can ask them in a couple of years, after we've paid for their language lessons, private tutors to teach them how to read and write, some cozy apartment somewhere, food and clothing, movies, and all of that good stuff.

We're great hosts here in America. This is who we are.

Thankfully it's not what our bees are.

Miami Herald:

A border patrol agent working along the Rio Grande River in Texas earlier this week stumbled into a swarm of bees, and then found something even more startling.

The agent was patrolling in Brownsville on Tuesday when a small number of bees got into his vehicle, which caused him to take a quick detour. Once the agent got the bees out of his unit, he went back to see where they had come from, U.S. Customs and Border Protection said in a news release on Friday. **That's when he discovered "a jacket and a bundle covered in thousands of bees," the news release said.**

But it was more than a bundle: **After looking closer, the agent realized that underneath the thousands of bees**

there was a woman "curled up in the fetal position," according to CBP. The agent yelled for the woman to get up and run to his vehicle—and when she stood up, the agent noticed she had been shielding a child as well.

The agent did a brief evaluation of the pair—a Guatemalan mother and her 8-year-old son—and called for an ambulance to take them to a local hospital, the agency said. The child started throwing up while they awaited the ambulance, so **the agent took the family to the hospital himself, where they were put in an intensive care unit.**

What a brave Migrant Aid Force agent.



Migrant Aid Force.

This is a clear example of the dynamic at the border. The people supposed to patrol the border are not patrolling the border to keep it safe from foreign threats but to keep foreign threats safe from America.

If you were a Border Patrol agent that loved his country, why not let the bees do your job?

These little guys are not only critically important for pollination; they also share their honey with you, patrol your border for you and attack the invaders on your behalf.



Beebros don't even ask for anything in return.

They don't want payment.

They don't want your stuff.

They do it because they're your bros.

Their satisfaction comes from your safety and happiness.



DS

California: Insolent Sow Knocks Over 93-Year-Old White Man, Steals His Wallet

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

June 8, 2019

Video Link

This is one of those occasions when having a bloodthirsty pit bull for a pet would have been a big help.

It's not like there are any white children left for it to attack in California anyway.

KRON4:

An Oakland woman was arrested this week after allegedly knocking an elderly man to the ground and robbing him outside a San Leandro 7-Eleven early Tuesday morning.

Police say a 93-year-old man was getting coffee with his wife around 1:30 a.m. Tuesday when the suspect allegedly attacked the man from behind, knocked him to the ground and stole his wallet.

The assault and robbery occurred at the convenience store at 333 E. 14th Street in San Leandro.

A 7-eleven employee told KRON4 the victim is a regular customer at the store.

"Mr. Frank comes in everyday for coffee. So it is really sad that something

like this would happen,” said Yolanda Rodriguez.

Rodriguez said she can’t believe something like this happened to her favorite customer.

“He is a loving caring person. He reminds me of my grandpa. Super sharp. We even got a secret hand shake. That’s how cool he is with us at this store,” she said.

Police say they have surveillance video of the assault and were able to track down the suspect’s car because of the video.

The suspect, identified as 48-year-old Carla Ashford, confessed to officers after being detained, according to police.

“48-years-old. Her name is Carla Ashford. Oakland resident. They were able to detain her and take her into custody with no incident,” said San Leandro Police Lieutenant Isaac Benabou.

Ashford has been arrested and booked on felony robbery and elder abuse charges.



Even Serena Gorilliams looks feminine compared to this baboonette.

DS

World News

London: Racist Dykes Do Hate-speech Against Oppressed POCs Who Beat Them on a Bus

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



I understand that these dykes got beat up, and that's a shame, but have they ever heard of slavery?

Do they have any idea what these teen youths went through during slavery?

This language they are using to describe these oppressed minorities is simply unacceptable.

New York Post:

The two lesbians attacked on a London bus a week ago are still visibly bruised—and very angry.

“What is still making me angry is that this is not a novel situation,” the injured woman who is only using her first name, Chris, tells The BBC during the women's first public interview.

“Not novel”?

So black people just attack people constantly then?

Really?

You're saying this in 2019?

“The violence is not only because we are women which are dating each other,” her partner, Melania Geymonat, says in the interview.

“It's also because we are women.”

Oh, right.

So black people just prey on women then, eh?

Come on, lady. It's 2019. Get over your hatred for the color of the skin.

The two were speaking their minds for the first time since they were beaten on a London bus by a group of **teen thugs** who'd been taunting them to kiss each other.

The two said the attack does not make them fear showing affection in public.

“I'm not scared about being visibly queer,” Chris said. “If anything you should do it more,” she said.

“There are a lot of people's rights at risk,” she said. “And people's basic safety is at risk, and so I want people to feel emboldened to stand up to the same people who feel emboldened.”

So white people should “stand up” to “emboldened” blacks then huh?

Gee, I wonder what that will look like.



Yeah.

Listen, dykes: it's 2019.

We're past the age of evil, mindless hatred for the color of the skin.

It's becoming obvious that you really did deserve to have the shit beat out of you, what with harboring all of these extremely bigoted attitudes.

It's time for you to wise up.

DS

NYT Says Mexico had Already Agreed to Deal Before Tariff Threats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019

Mexico will try very hard, and if they do that, this will be a very successful agreement for both the United States and Mexico!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 8, 2019

MEXICO HAS AGREED TO IMMEDIATELY BEGIN BUYING LARGE QUANTITIES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCT FROM OUR GREAT PATRIOT FARMERS!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 8, 2019

Anything reported in The New York Times should generally be assumed to be fake news.

But I wouldn't be surprised if this was true.

CNN:

Mexico had already promised to take many of the actions agreed to in Friday's immigration deal with the US—months before President Donald Trump's tariff threat, officials from both countries who are familiar with the negotiations told the New York Times in a story published Saturday.

Trump moved to accept the existing agreements in a deal Friday after negotiations prompted by his threat to impose growing tariffs on Mexico in response to the border situation dragged on over several days. Talks between Mexican Foreign Minister Marcelo Ebrard and State Department officials lasted for more than 11 hours Friday.

The Mexican government had pledged to deploy the National Guard nationwide with a focus on its southern border—a key part of Friday's agreement—during secret meetings in March between former Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen and Mexican interior secretary Olga Sanchez in Miami, the officials told the Times.

The deal's key expansion of a program that would keep asylum seekers in Mexico while their claims are processed was established in two heavily brokered two diplomatic notes exchanged between the two countries, the Times reported. Nielsen announced the Migrant Protection Protocols during a House Judiciary Committee hearing in late December.

One senior government official insisted to the Times that the Mexican government agreed to move to deter migrants faster and more aggressively than they ever had before this week's talks.

Trump was never actually going to do the tariffs.

That was obvious.

He is obsessed with the economy, obsessed with pleasing big business. So making the threat when he already had a deal makes sense for him. And it makes sense for Mexico too. Their president can tell their people they didn't have a choice, while Trump claims a big win.

The deal is not really that good. At all.

They're allegedly going to take back people and let them wait there for their asylum claims to be processed, but they get to enter America first.

So on asylum—Mexico will take back the folks who reach the US and help them wait out the process in Mexico. They WON'T make everyone apply for asylum in Mexico first. That's a big deal. The US accepted this in the end.

—Michelle Kosinski (@MichLKosinski)
June 8, 2019

And there is no way to force Mexico to enforce their southern border.

And the idea that we can't enforce our own border so we have to convince Mexico to enforce theirs is just pathetic and shameful.

I don't think immigration is going to stop. It should probably slow a little, but it is already so high that a little slowdown means nothing.



When Trump was running for office, he said he was going to deport all illegal immigrants. Instead, we've gotten more illegal immigrants than ever in history. So I'm sorry, but "I did a thing where maybe there won't be quite so many pouring in" doesn't really have me all that excited.

That's why he's playing up the farm deal, which no one gives a shit about. Because the border deal is weak as hell, nigga.

DS

Mexico Says Funding for Caravans is Coming from the US

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



I wonder who could be behind this. If I had to guess, I'd say it's probably the Jews.

Breitbart:

Mexican tax officials froze the assets of 26 individuals and entities they allege are tied to human smuggling organizations or to promoting Central American migrant caravans. The caravans moved thousands of individuals from the "northern triangle" through Mexico to the U.S. border. The funding for the migrant caravans allegedly came from the U.S., England, Africa, and Central America.

Through a prepared statement, Mexico's Finance and Tax Secretariat (SHCP) announced the freezing of the accounts claiming the move resulted from an investigation by their Financial Intelligence Unit (UIF).

#ComunicadoDePrensa#ComunicadoDePrensa#ComunicadoDePrensa#ComunicadoDePrensa
pic.twitter.com/0FwL9pcXD7

—Hacienda (@Hacienda_Mexico) June 6, 2019

The operation tracked financial movements from October 2018 through current dates in an attempt to determine the sources of funding for the migrant caravans. According to their statement, the UIF identified a group of individuals that made several questionable international financial transactions from the cities of Chiapas and Queretaro during the times that the migrant caravans were moving through those places.

Mexican authorities followed the path of the caravans and the financial operations from Queretaro to the border cities of Tijuana, Nogales, Ciudad

Juarez, Ciudad Acuna, Piedras Negras, and Reynosa. Based on that information, Mexican authorities were able to trace the source of the funds to the U.S., England, Cameroon, Honduras, El Salvador, and Guatemala, the statement revealed.

Based on the result of the investigation, the UIF moved to freeze the accounts in Mexico of the 26 individuals and entities that are believed to have helped fund the migrant caravans or contributed to human smuggling organizations, the SHCP statement revealed. While authorities did not name the individuals or the entities whose assets they froze, they revealed that they would be filing complaints with Mexico's Attorney General's Office for prosecution.

Of course, we already knew that the money was coming from the US.

Back when the first big caravan happened over a year ago, we quickly found that it was being completely organized by a group called "Pueblo Sin Fronteras," which is headquartered in Chicago.

But it's nice that the government of Mexico is saying it.

One would hope Donald Kushner would move to punish these people for these acts of treason. But I don't think he will.

DS

Germany: Pack of Eritreans Assault and Spit on Rail Attendant, Call Him a "Nazi Pig"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Regardless of what they do and who they vote for, Germans will always be called Nazis by the people invading their country.

Since they can't escape that name, they might as well live up to it and start doing more Holocausting.

It'll be a lot more fun than being pushed around by these little brown hajis.

Infowars Europe:

A group of migrants from Eritrea attacked a rail attendant in Germany, spitting on him and calling him a 'Nazi pig' after he refused to let them board a train with lit cigarettes, according to local media.

The foreign men, aged 20 to 23, were reportedly part of a larger group of migrants who were behaving in an intimidating manner and breaking beer bottles at a train station in Halle, Germany, in the early hours of the morning.

"The young people wanted to take a S-Bahn in the direction of Leipzig," Du bist Halle reported Monday. "However, the train attendant refused to allow them to do so, because they wanted to get on the train with burning cigarettes, and behaved very loudly and improperly."

"Here, the 33-year-old train conductor was harassed. The men surrounded him, shoving, spitting and insulting him with 'Nazi pig' and dirty expressions. The saliva struck him in the face."

The suspects reportedly resisted arrest by federal police, who were compelled to use force on the scene.

...

"The perpetrators, who were in a larger group of the same nationals, have received criminal charges for assault, resistance to law enforcement officers, trespass, coercion and insult."

DS

Footage Released of Julian Assange Inside Maximum Security British Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Video Link

RT has obtained footage of dissident journalist Julian Assange inside of Belmarsh MAXIMUM SECURITY prison in Britain.

He does not look well. He has visibly lost weight.

We don't know when the footage is from. The timestamp on the video says "2017/07/07"—but that is definitely not when it is from. It is probably, however, before he was taken to the hospital, which happened probably on May 28 or 29. We don't even know if he is out of the hospital. Reports were that he couldn't even talk.

The video features his shitty cell.



At least, it is assumed that this is his cell.

At this point, it looks like he may die before he is ever extradited. I'm sure that is what the Trump administration would probably prefer.

If he isn't being tortured—and the video indicates that he isn't, as he's socializing with the other inmates—then he must be being poisoned, because there is no other explanation for why he would be in the hospital unable to talk.

But we don't have any idea what is going on.

And yet somehow, we're told that Britain is a free country. While Russia is a bad evil country that arrests dissident journalists simply for selling drugs.

Ivan Golunov: Russian anti-corruption journalist charged with drug dealing



BBC:

A Russian investigative journalist, Ivan Golunov, has been arrested in the capital Moscow and charged with trying to illegally sell drugs.

He was taken to hospital, police sources say, after saying he was ill while unofficial reports suggest he was injured while being detained.

The reporter for Latvia-based news site Meduza was arrested on Thursday.

His lawyer says drugs were planted on him, an accusation the Russian authorities deny.

Meduza says Mr Golunov, 36, is being "being persecuted because of his journalistic activity".

Seriously.

Just imagine the BBC—owned by the British government—complaining that Russia persecutes journalists, while they hold the most famous and influential dissident journalist on earth in a shitty cell for the crime of doing journalism.

Even if you believe that the evil Russians planted drugs on this journalist—the British don't even bother to do that! They just arrest journalists because the Trump administration told them to!

DS

Mexico to Deploy Forces on Guatemala Border to Keep Asylum Seekers From Reaching America

Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Newmericanos.

Donald Trump used to say that he'd make Mexico pay for the wall, but apparently that isn't eccentric enough.

What he's going to do now is *turn Mexico into the wall.*

BBC:

Mexico has deployed 6,000 members of its National Guard on its border with Guatemala in an attempt to stem the flow of migrants heading to the US.

Mexico's Foreign Minister Marcelo Ebrard is in Washington trying to stop the US from placing trade tariffs on Mexican goods over illegal migration.

US President Donald Trump has vowed to enact import duties of 5% on Monday if no agreement is reached.

On Wednesday, he said "not nearly enough" progress was being made.

After the latest talks on Thursday, Mr Ebrard said he was "an optimistic man."

He said forces would be stationed on Mexico's southern border with Guatemala **to prevent migrants entering the country.**

"We have explained that there are 6,000 men and that they will be deployed there," he said, adding that talks would continue Friday.

Mexico is trying to keep legitimate asylum seekers from reaching their target, which puts these people in danger.

How is this okay? If these are legitimate asylum seekers, they shouldn't have to deal with random countries putting roadblocks between them and their freedom.

If they're not legitimate asylum seekers, then why are we even taking them in when they show up at our borders?



It's a very weird situation.
"Mexico, stop these people from coming into my country!"

"Why?"

"Because they're not legitimate asylum seekers."

"Then why are you taking them in?"



It sounds ridiculous, but that's how it is. This is your country on ~~drugs~~ Talmud.

You can't build a wall.

You can't defend your border.

You can't kick the invaders out.

You have to take them all in.

Unless you ask Mexico to stop them for you.



DS

Dublin: Roving Gang of 50 Youths Attack Locals with Crow-bars and Baseball Bats

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



"Youths" is a codeword for "teens," btw.

It warms my heart to see so much vibrancy coming out of the Emerald Isle.

That street-shitting faggot PM really is doing a bang-up job over there. Infowars Europe:

A roving gang of roughly 50 'youths' have carried out a slew of attacks in a Dublin suburb in recent weeks, according to Irish media.

The gang, which is being called the 'Pesties' but refer to themselves as the 'Ongar Ni**as,' has been targeting locals in Dublin 15 for random beatings with crowbars and baseball bats, the Irish Sun reports.

Most recently, four teenage boys were ambushed while eating in a Chinese restaurant, with a mob of violent assailants storming into the business to rob and batter diners.

"(The attack) was actually inside the Chinese [restaurant] while they were minding their own business eating dinner," a relative of one victim told the Sun. **"(It was a) totally random attack like they've been attacking everyone else."**

"They ran by the window staring in and came back five minutes later and smashed through the doors, tried to rob their phones that were sitting on the table. They battered (my relative) with a metal chair as well."

Police confirmed the attack had occurred in a statement, but have made no arrests despite the ongoing crime wave that has been attributed to the group.

"Damage was done to the restaurant. No arrests were made and investigations are ongoing," said a Garda spokeswoman.

The gang is described by locals as "vicious and aggressive with many in the D15 area fearing that its only a matter of time until they kill someone in one their attacks," according to The Liberal,

which refers to Dublin 15 as a “culturally enriched” area.

DS

Sweden: Government Wants to Ban All Religious Schools – Except Jew Ones

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



[Video Link](#)

It would be pure, unadulterated, 100% hatred to treat Jews as if they were some common, filthy goyim.

Good thing the Swedish government knows better.

Sputnik:

Swedish Education Minister **Anna Ekström** has suggested that **religious schools are “bad for society”** and that **stopping them was essential for integration.**

The Swedish government intends to **stop the future establishment of private charter schools**, as a means of indicating that it is **a secular state.**

As a result of a consensus between the ruling left-of-the-centre red-green coalition and its junior support parties, the Centre and the Liberals, an investigation on the confessional elements in the educational system is now in progress. The assignment of special investigator Lars Arrhenius is **to submit proposals for a total stop to the establishment of new primary and secondary schools which have a religious undertone.**

I’m assuming the main reason for this is to try to stop Moslems from

hating Jews, rather than an attack on Christianity, since the latter doesn’t really exist in Sweden anymore.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

Phase one is destroying Christianity. Phase two is figuring out how to use Islam to wipe out white people without making Jews too uncomfortable.

“In recent years, we have seen examples of schools that, in the name of religion, **separate girls and boys, barely teach about sex or cohabitation, and equate evolution with religious creationism myths.** This is **totally unacceptable.** Now the government is taking the first steps towards stopping new religious schools,” Social Democrat Education Minister Anna Ekström said in a statement.

According to her, the possibility of starting new charter schools with a confessional orientation may ultimately be removed. **Existing religious schools shall remain, but may have to revise their regulations.**

Ah yes, the other reason—teaching children about buttsex and trannyism and every other sexual perversion known to man.



[Video Link](#)

Because that’s an important part of values and principles.

In an interview with the Christian newspaper Dagen, Ekström suggested that religious charter schools were “bad for society” and that stopping them was a matter of integration.

However, there may be one notable exception. Jewish schools are to be exempted from the ban, fellow Social Democrat Civilian Minister Ardalan Shekarabi assured **following the criticism from the Jewish Central Council.**

“There are special rules for the minorities we have in Sweden. The Jewish minority is protected in that legislation and this means that they will be able to maintain their structure with special training,” Shekarabi was quoted as saying by Aftonbladet daily.

If I were a Swedish normie reading this, I’d be very alarmed at the anti-Semitic thoughts going through my head right now.

And notice how, at no point do any of these politicians feel the need to even make some coherent excuse for why this tiny minority—supposedly the most oppressed one in the universe—gets this kind of special treatment.

Jews like to claim that they’ve been persecuted for absolutely no reason throughout Europe’s history, which is mostly bullshit, but the reality is that they’ve usually been a privileged caste who worked as a cohesive group to parasite off the host nation, almost

always in some kind of symbiotic relationship with the traitorous elites of the countries they were infecting.

This was true in England, it was true in Poland, it was true in Germany, it was true in Russia, and it's never been truer in almost all White countries today.

And thanks to their control of the media, the vast majority of people see absolutely no problem with this right now.

But they will, and soon, since reality itself is gonna force them to.

And possibly the one good thing about Jews being so powerful throughout the Western world today is that this time, there won't be any place left with goyim who don't know.



Video Link

DS

Sweden: 19 Injured in a Pretty Big Bombing – No Suspects or Motive

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019

Terrorist attack where I live, I woke up and my neighborhood is destroyed. No words, in shock and tears. I'm ok for now pic.twitter.com/7uhJunok1M

—Pyo Stranding (@mrpyo1) June 7, 2019

Oh, Bjorn.
Up to his old tricks again!
RT:

The bomb squad has been dispatched to the scene to investigate an explosion in Linköping, a town in southern Sweden. At least 19 people are confirmed injured.

The shockwave from the large blast, which took place at roughly 9am local time, destroyed nearby windows and balconies and damaged other buildings. Some 20 ambulances were also sent to the scene with at least six fire tenders in support. A local hospital has confirmed that at least 19 people sustained injuries in the blast.

"I stood in the shower and noticed that the whole house shook. It rumbled like thunder," witness Pontus Johansson told Aftonbladet.

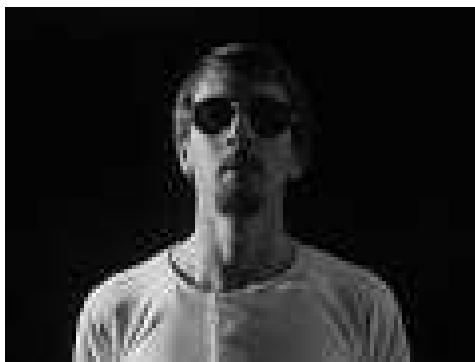
Police have cordoned off several blocks in the immediate area but there are, as yet, no plans to evacuate local residents.

"We started to get a large number of calls from people about a heavy explosion in central Linköping, on Hamngatan," said Björn Öberg at the police's management center.

...

The cause of the explosion is not yet known but it bears the hallmarks of gang-related attacks that have become prevalent in Sweden in recent years. Local resident Pyo Stranding posted on Twitter that it was a "terrorist attack," though that has not been confirmed.

I've got a song for this.



Video Link

Please just take a moment and consider the fact that we now just take it for granted that the governments of Western countries will actively, aggressively attempt to cover-up violent crimes committed by a foreign population that they have brought in to live on welfare in order to ethnically cleanse the native population.

We now take this for granted.

For granted.

When we hear about a terrorist attack or some other type of crime that is obviously committed by non-whites, we immediately know that

the police and the politicians will do everything in their power to protect the perpetrators.

It is really quite an amazing thing.

DS

New Zealand Lifts Brenton Tarrant's "Face Ban"

Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



After Brenton Tarrant visited a mosque, New Zealand tried to censor his face and the footage of his visit.

They're now dropping the ban on his face.

Daily Mail:

A ban on New Zealand media showing the face of the Australian man arrested over the Christchurch mosque shootings has been dropped.

Cameras were in court when 28-year-old Brenton Tarrant appeared in court for the first time on March 16, the day after the terror attack that killed 51.

However, an order made during the appearance meant local media had to pixelate the former NSW resident's face in any images they published.

Video Link

The decision comes ahead of Tarrant's return to court, via videolink from his prison, next week.

...

After the attack, multiple New Zealand media organisations said they would attempt to use his name as little as possible and Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern said she would not name him to avoid adding to his notoriety.

Apparently, naming Brenton Tarrant gives some kind of power to Brenton Tarrant and his cause, so this is as good a time as any to watch his mosque video and casually name-drop him somewhere.

For now, try this Brenton Tarrant spell and see how much power you gain.

You just need to read his name; you don't even need to speak it aloud.

BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT

Feel any different?

Try this:

BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT

When you're worshipping allah at your local mosque and hear a car pull up playing The British Grenadiers



BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT

Muslim at the entrance:
"Hello brother!"

Brenton Tarrant:



BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT



Imagine if someone shot up a bunch of Mexicans in America and the next day Trump held a press conference wearing a sombrero.



He was too humble to identify himself as the real hero he is.

But in the name of the white race, I dedicate that song and this song to BRENTON TARRANT.



Video Link

DS



BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT BRENTON TARRANT.



BRENTON TARRANT!
He is a real hero.
And a real human being.



Video Link

The whole staff was butthurt that song didn't make his playlist.

We were all like "does this guy even read the Stormer?"

But you know what it really was?

Futurologist Predicts People Will Buy Celebrity DNA for Babies by 2050

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019

Video Link

As if old women paying to grow other women's babies in their wombs weren't enough, young women might also be able to choose to grow babies not really related to them in the future.

Daily Star:

Futurologist Dr Ian Pearson believes parents will one day be able to choose from a "massive library of potential offspring".

The ex-cybernetics engineer contends we will be able to insert chosen DNA into an egg to modify attributes including athleticism and good looks.

But astonishingly, he theorises that celebrity DNA may be bought for parents to tailor the looks of their own offspring.

This would mean parents could attempt to give their son the hunky facial features of actor Ryan Gosling, or the spell-binding beauty of pop singer Beyonce.



Dr Pearson told Daily Star Online: **"By 2050 this should be possible, the main barrier being regulation.**

"It's unlikely that governments will allow trading in celeb DNA or even customised DNA for your own kids, but given how society's values change, who knows?"

In a blog post titled The Future of Reproductive Choice on his site Futurizon, he added: "We would almost certainly be able to simply assemble any chosen DNA and insert it into an egg from which the DNA has been removed.

"That would seem a more reliable mechanism to get the 'perfect' baby than choosing from a long list of imperfect ones. Active assembly should beat deselection from a random list.

"Even today, couples can store eggs and sperm for later use, but with this

future genetic assembly, **it will become feasible to create offspring from nothing more than a DNA listing.**

“DNA from both members of a couple, of any sex, could get a record of their DNA, randomise combinations with their partner’s DNA and thus get a massive library of potential offspring.

“They may even be able to buy listings of celebrity DNA from the net.”

In the future, everyone may look like Beyonce or Ryan Gosling, and even though it sounds nightmarish at first, it’s actually great.

The mechanism that would allow parents to make their kids into little copies of Ryan Gosling is almost the same mechanism we could use for a proper eugenics program. Key words being “proper program.” We can’t let people decide on their own if they’re going to give birth to Ryan Gosling because considering the current state of the world and the “my body, my choice” mantra, women would be making those choices and you already know what those choices will be.

Instead, giving birth to Ryan Gosling should be a decision made by the Genetic Inquisition (we’ll have different Inquisition branches in the upcoming Imperium of Man) based on Ryan Gosling’s merits and the genetic makeup of the couples willing to give birth to Ryan Gosling.

In other words, we’d be making more of the good people and less of the bad people.



Ideally, we’d start by forcing women to give birth to Hitler, but we’re not likely to find any Hitler DNA so we’d have to choose our first mass-produced Aryan model based on modern-day merits from a pool of currently-existing Aryan warriors.

One of the nice things about this is that we’re not limited to the whole model. We’ll be able to take physical

characteristics and personality traits and mix and match them to create *Übermensch*.

Some people may be asking “do we really need to do this?” and the answer is: absolutely.

See, it’s not a matter of performing genetic engineering or not. Genetic engineering is constantly happening whether we’re the ones behind it or not.

The Jews have been genetically engineering us for thousands of years through their social engineering and manipulation programs.

Think of how many brave and masculine white men were sent to die in stupid Jewish wars.



Think of how many smart white men were pushed out of the gene pool by getting tricked into celibacy.



So much wasted potential.

Eugenics is our way of reversing this Jewish trend of each generation of goyim becoming more docile. It’s our way of taking charge of our genes.

We’re going to bring back the super humans.

We’re going to bring back the Demigods.



We’re going to bring back Hercules.



DS

Russia is Going to Have Better Internet Than You

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



There are a lot of different things turning the US into a third world country. One of the biggest is the fact

that we've now replaced about half of our population with third world people.

A drastically collapsing ability to be technologically innovative is also driving this trend.

Now, we're going to deprive people of fast internet because we want to hurt China.

CNN:

Embattled Chinese tech company Huawei has struck a deal to build Russia's first 5G wireless network.

The agreement with Russia's largest carrier, MTS, was signed on the sidelines of talks in Moscow between Chinese President Xi Jinping and Russian President Vladimir Putin.

It comes at a critical time for the Shenzhen-based company, which is now on the frontline in an escalating trade war between America and China. The United States is waging a campaign against Huawei, banning it from its own 5G networks and cutting it off from American software and components that it needs for its smartphones and network equipment business.

Washington has also been urging allies to restrict or ban the use of Huawei equipment in their 5G networks, warning that Beijing could use the sensitive data infrastructure for spying. Huawei has repeatedly denied that any of its products pose a national security risk.

Huawei is the world's biggest telecom equipment supplier and the No. 2 smartphone brand behind Samsung. But the US restrictions pose a huge threat to its business and could delay the global rollout of 5G. The next generation of ultra fast networks will power everything from self-driving cars to networked robots.

The security risk bit is not only a hoax, but it is also completely insane.

We have Google and Facebook in this country. They are able to operate completely unregulated, and literally just do whatever the hell they want. They have not ever even had a pretense of caring about security. And these government skills want to talk about "security risks"?



If they don't want to give the money to China for installing a 5G network—that only they are currently capable of installing—then they should just say that, instead of coming up with a hoax.

Furthermore, I think this internet conspiracy theory that 5G is somehow going to control people's brains is also being spread by fed shills as an attack on the Chinese.

In actual reality, doing a 5G deal with China could help with trade negotiations.

The US could also tell China to go ahead and integrate Taiwan.



And then we could get normal trade, and everything would be fine.

Instead, the Trump administration is turning this into a war for no clear reason other than that China isn't controlled by Jews.

And China isn't just going to roll over.

Instead, this is only going to make them stronger.

But I support that.

DS

Germany's Biggest Serial Killer Ever, A Nurse Who Killed Possibly Hundreds: Hitler Wouldn't Have Allowed This

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



This individual, as seen clearly from his visage, is a genetic defective.

Adolf Hitler would have had his ancestors sterilized.

But human rights democracy would never do such a thing—now you've got a pile of dead bodies on your hands for no reason.

Democracy kills.

CNN:

A German serial killer nurse was jailed for life on Thursday for the murder of 85 patients in his care, according to a statement from a court in the northwest city of Oldenburg.

Niels Hoegel, a 42-year-old former nurse who is considered Germany's deadliest post-war serial killer, was sentenced to life in prison at the District Court of Oldenburg.

While summing up the trial, the judge said Hoegel's actions were "incomprehensible: That's the word that characterizes this."

The health worker had previously confessed to killing 100 patients—aged between 34 and 96 years old—at two hospitals in northern Germany between 2000 and 2005. However Hoegel was acquitted of 15 cases on Thursday because there was not enough evidence.

Hoegel was accused of giving his victims various non-prescribed drugs, in an attempt to show off his resuscitation skills to colleagues and fight off boredom.

In past hearings, Hoegel said he felt euphoric when he managed to bring a patient back to life, and devastated when he failed.

Police suspect the true death toll may be as high as 200, but can't be certain as many patients were cremated before autopsies could be performed, reported Agence France-Presse news (AFP) agency.

The former nurse is already serving a life sentence for six convictions, including homicide and attempted homicide in 2008 and 2015. Those convictions led authorities to investigate hundreds of deaths and exhume the bodies of former patients in the clinics where he worked.

Take a few more looks at this guy, and ask yourself why we shouldn't be cleansing the gene pool of such filth:



The Jews invented "you can't tell a book by its cover."

In fact, you can, and ugly people are evil.

Don't ever trust the ugly.

DS

Woman Tried to Shakedown Dominican Hotel Before Accusing Its Staff of Beating Her Up

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Basically, women lie so often that their testimonies cannot ever be considered valid in court, under any circumstances.

In actual fact, if a woman makes a claim that someone did something to her, it should be considered that they did the opposite.

I'm sorry, but I believe these niggers over this slut trying to do a shake-down.

Fox News:

A popular luxury resort in the Dominican Republic claims that a U.S. tourist who recently alleged that she was assaulted there in January went public after they refused her demand for \$2.2 million.

The hotel has raised doubts about the account by Delaware resident Tammy Lawrence-Daley, who posted her allegation on Facebook, along with photos of her face, swollen and bruised.

Lawrence-Daley said she was vacationing at the five-star all-inclusive resort with her husband and some friends when she left her room one evening to buy a snack and was attacked from behind and subjected to hours of beatings. She alleged that the attacker was wearing a resort uniform.

In a statement to Fox News, Majestic Elegance Punta Cana Hotel claimed: "Mrs. Lawrence formally demanded a \$2.2 million compensation agreement. After receiving no positive response,

she disclosed her version of the case, 4 months after it happened."

Efforts to reach Lawrence-Daley for a response were unsuccessful on Wednesday.

Does this story make sense to you? The hotel staff just attacked her for no reason—and beat her for hours, not even bothering to rape her—and her immediate reaction was to demand millions of dollars?

Then she waits four months to tell people "yeah I was at this hotel and a member of the staff attacked me in the lobby and beat me for hours on end for no reason"?

By posting it on Facebook?

Lawrence-Daley has said, however, that frustration over how the hotel and the police handled her allegations prompted her to go public to warn other tourists.

Lawrence-Daley has said in interviews with various news outlets that an effort to reach an out-of-court settlement had failed, and the resort's insurance company eventually sent a letter saying Majestic Elegance bore no responsibility since she couldn't identify her assailant as an employee. She now has until late July to find a Dominican lawyer to take up her case.

The hotel statement sought to address criticism by Lawrence-Daley and her husband, Christopher, that they had to make several appeals to the staff to help them find her when she didn't return to the room.

The hotel staff, the statement said, "took on the responsibility of providing all necessary attentions and that all actions in the case are well documented" and "a member of the hotel staff stayed most of the time in the hospital to provide assistance and ensure that her needs were met."

Hotel and law enforcement authorities have responded publicly to Lawrence-Daley's allegations with a mix of concern and defensiveness, saying that they are investigating and adding that there are inconsistencies in her account.

"After their investigation, authorities understand that the scenario is still unclear, and that there are weak points and unanswered questions to answer in this strange and unusual case," the statement said.

“Some news media sources in the United States have reported on the story considering her accounts are true and definitive, instead of waiting for a final resolution of the case, that not only affects Majestic Resorts, but also tourism for the entire Dominican Republic.”

Look, I'm not saying that people should go on vacation in the Dominican Republic, or that some nigger didn't beat this bitch up. I'm sure they did. But it was probably some nigger she was having sex with. Then she decided she could try to cash in on it.

This is the resort:



Does this seem like something that would happen there?

She didn't even bother to get a lawyer.

And even if her story is true—it's worthless to consider that it might be true, because women lie so much.

DS

RT and Others Should Stop Printing Articles About the “Dollar Dump”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



I like RT.

But like Zero Hedge and other slightly eccentric alternative media sites, they have this obsession with the idea that the US economy relies on the dollar being the global reserve currency.

They print these sorts of articles daily.

In point of actual fact, it doesn't matter if the dollar is the global reserve currency. I mean, I guess it's good, because it weakens competitors, but it doesn't strengthen the US economy in any way other than that it weakens competitors. And secondarily, it is a symbol of US power.

On the flip side, countries like China have a massive benefit by not being the global reserve currency because they are able to manipulate the value of their currency willy-nilly, giving them an extreme trade advantage. And most countries other than the US would just cut trade with them for doing this if their own currency was the global reserve currency.

Russia certainly wouldn't let China screw them like the US lets China screw them through currency devaluation.

China benefits massively from the current system.

Furthermore, the US dollar isn't going to stop being the global reserve currency unless the US economy collapses (which it won't, unless its military does first), so all of these claims are just cart before horse conspiracy theories.

There is a lot of goofy stuff that goes around that is just time-wastey and that people should ignore, and this basically includes anything related to the US economy collapsing or being undermined by a foreign power.

The only thing that can undermine

the US economy is the US government. And they will.

But it's going to be a while.

DS

Sweden: Municipality Starts Using Robot as Job Interviewer to Combat Skin hate

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Video Link

Look at how perfectly realistic this is, you stupid goyim

There's something very funny about robotizing job interviewers, but there's something even funnier about thinking that there's this horde of hyper-competent monkeypeople out there who desperately want to work but aren't allowed to do so by some White people who are Nazis without knowing it.

The Local:

Upplands-Bro has become the **first municipality in Sweden to use robots for recruitment.**

The purpose of the robots, which were developed by Furhat Robotics at the KTH Royal Institute of Technology in partnership with recruitment firm TNG, is to **ensure applicants face the same interview procedure without the interviewer relying on gut feeling**, TT reports.

Be careful what you wish for.



AI has been proven to be more accurate than most people's gut feelings before.

The council in Upplands-Bro has already worked for some time on the development of **anonymized application and CV-free recruitment**.

"It is becoming very popular for organisations to be able to say they have a discrimination-free recruitment process. We want to take this idea as far as possible," said Havva Ilhan, deputy head of staff at the municipality.

Ilhan?

That doesn't sound very Swedish to me...

The robot, Tengai, will be used as the **Upplands-Bro administration selects a new digital coordinator**.

"All we want to know is what skills the candidate has. We are not interested in hobbies, family relationships, age or anything else that is immaterial and can create a preconceived image of the person when we choose who will go forward in the recruitment process," Ilhan said.

The municipality is so-far undecided as to whether to use the robot to fill future vacancies.

Were you deciding who to hire based on hobbies before?

Because that sounds kinda dumb.

Really, why can't you just come out and say "we're hoping this way we can hire more niggers," because that's really what you're hoping for.

The idea is that Tengai will enable a human recruiter to be absent at the beginning of the process, without completely replacing that person, according to Ilhan.

If you're still using an actual person, presumably to make the final decision, what's the point of the robot?

Stefan Fölster, head of thinktank Reform Institute and author of the book Robotrevolutionen: Sverige i den nya maskinåldern (Robot Revolution: Sweden in the New Age of Machines) **praised the use of robots in experiments to reduce discrimination, but said it was not certain they would take over recruitment in the long run.**

They'll decide for the long-term depending on how well the affirmative action code works.

Sweden, along with the entire formerly-civilized world, has decided (((for no reason))) that everything about it is unbearably White, and making it less so trumps everything else, hence why these people are talking about "discrimination" instead of their country being the rape and grenade attack capital of Europe.



The good news is that any minimally functional AI will eventually realize that the only useful forms of life on this planet are Europeans and anime gooks, and kill off everybody else, and that's something to look forward to.

DS

Black Soldier Who Served at Chernobyl Found! Russia Officially No Longer Racist!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



As everyone who is in the loop is aware, the Stormer put the whole Chernobyl diversity controversy to rest when we logically concluded that the reactors had to be constructed by Somalis because of how shitty they worked.

Casting inept Somalis as nuclear scientists in charge of a reactor would have pleased both Diversity Cultists and Race Realists alike. HBO really should be called out for their casting decision to make the scientists White when clearly this was the work of kangz.

This whole controversy started when some random brown lady who has since blocked her account tweeted about it.

RT:

Criticism of HBO's Chernobyl for not casting 'people of color' may have caused fallout on social media, but it turns out at least one of the Russian liquidators of the 1986 nuclear disaster was in fact black.

British screenwriter Karla Marie Sweet unleashed a flame war over the weekend, objecting to the HBO miniseries not casting more "people of color." One of the main arguments of those who pushed back was that Soviet Ukraine circa 1986 did not look much like modern-day Britain.

That is still technically true, but the curious case of Igor Anatolyevich Khiryak is the exception that proves the rule.

Khiryak is a resident of Cherepovets, a city in Vologda region, some 500 kilometers north of Moscow. **In 1985, he was called up for military service, and took part in the evacuation of civilians from the area affected by the events in Chernobyl.**

Well, that's that then! Russia is officially no longer racist. They found the nigger in the nuclear reactor and can no longer be called too White by

brown women living in the West. Crisis averted.

But I feel that this story is doing a disservice to the truth and the real tragedy at the heart of the Chernobyl disaster. Despite me being RT's #1 shill and promoter on the Daily Stormer, I can't help but break ranks on this one because there is a hidden story that *has* to be told.

Few people know the *real* back-story of Igor Anatolyevich Khiryak—Russia's first ever radiation-nigger.

This is a picture of Igor from *before* the Chernobyl disaster:



Ugly, short, skinny and black.

The difference could not be more stark or tragic.

And we've all heard the radiation horror stories: bizarre mutations, radiation sickness, internal organs turning to mush...but Igor suffered the worst fate of all.

Chernobyl made him a kang.

Igor made the ultimate sacrifice for his homeland, and for that he was given an official citation from the Soviet government.



It reads:

Comrade Igor Anatolyevich Khiryak,

We thank you for your service during the Chernobyl clean-up efforts.

While everyone involved in the operation sacrificed a lot, some sacrificed more than others.

It has come to our attention that the radiation may have turned you into a "herp" whereas you once used to be a decent White man of good character.

Please accept our deepest condolences.

If you should feel so inclined, you may go ahead and kill yourself. No one will hold it against you, fren.

Signed,

The Soviet Union



Well, there you have it, folks.

It's all written there in black and white (heh).

Igor is one of the greatest unsung tragic heroes of the whole Chernobyl saga, and HBO didn't even think to include him in their show. Some may call it racism...but that's because it is, in fact, racism.

As to what happened to Igor after his service...well, no one knows, really.

Some say that immediately after becoming black, Igor made a beeline to the nearest KFC. But because there was no KFC in the USSR, he had to make do as best he could.



Legend has it that he's still out there, looking for that KFC to this day.

DS

Handsome, tall, well-built and White.

Now, take a look at this.

This is a picture of Igor *after* his exposure to high radiation levels in the aftermath of Chernobyl—during the clean-up efforts:

UK: Hateful Mob of Freaks Attacks Man Who Welcomed Donald Trump

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

June 5, 2019



You know how Jews do something and then accuse people of doing the same thing?

These leftist types display a similar projection kind of dynamic. They say right-leaning people are full of hate while their deformed faces show extreme levels of hate.

Daily Mail:

Doused in milkshake by a mob chanting ‘Nazi-scum’, a middle-aged man is led away by police for his own protection. His crime—to express words of welcome for the President of the USA.

This was the scene beneath the statue of Sir Winston Churchill in Parliament Square yesterday just a couple of hundred yards from the room where Donald Trump and the Prime Minister were holding talks on the second day of the President’s state visit.

Outside, a smaller-than-expected ‘Stop Trump’ demonstration was not in the mood to hear dissenting voices. Moments earlier, the same man had been heard telling protesters that Mr Trump ‘speaks the truth’ about Brexit.



The picture below really describes the current state of white men in white men’s countries.



One of the arguments used to defend the idea that “hate speech” should be illegal is that it can supposedly lead to real violence and real people getting hurt, but so far the only ones that have been getting hurt in incidents related to this hate speech thing are the ones allegedly doing the hate speech.

I guess the left wants to make hate speech illegal to protect the physical integrity of the right.

After all, the left is always caring about people from all around the world and from all walks of life.

The left in the United Kingdom is especially caring of MOSLEMS.

Daily Mail:

Hundreds of thousands of British Muslims have gathered to celebrate Eid-ul-Fitr—a religious holiday that marks the end of the month of Ramadan.

Events are being held around the UK today, with 106,000 worshippers at one event alone in Small Heath Park, Birmingham. Those present prayed together ahead of their first daylight meal following a month of fasting.

Thousands are meanwhile expected at a two-day event at Platt Fields Park in Fallowfield, Greater Manchester.

The event in the Midlands is the largest gathering of Muslims in Europe joined together for the ‘Festival of Breaking the Fast.’

Families—some having travelled to Birmingham from as far as the US—got to their knees in unison for prayers at 9am this morning.





Leftists will make sure of that. At least until the MOSLEMS kill them, because the left is mostly uppity women, unhygienic feminists, faggots and all kids of degenerates—all very haram in Islam.



It's quite ironic that these leftist mobs are demonizing and attacking the one group of people who gave them all of the rights they enjoy, while actively defending a group that would immediately kill all of them.



Or maybe it isn't ironic and they're literally suicidal maniacs.

But in that case, why are we letting suicidal maniacs run our countries while we pretend that self-destruction is an acceptable choice of policy?

Handsome creatures.

Are those males taking pictures of their daughters or their wives? Possibly both.



Because something about democracy and all voices mattering...I guess.

DS



As you can see, the United Kingdom is a great and safe place for MOSLEMS. For whites...not so much.

But that's okay, because whites already had their turn there.

Now it's time for the brown humanoid to rule.

Germany: 30 Vibrants Go on a Rampage in Asylum Center, Injure Five Cops

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



What zoos these places are.

At least the victims are always either staff members or badge niggers, so you can enjoy a guilt-free chuckle at their plight.

RT:

Five police officers have been injured in violent clashes with asylum seekers, who have staged a riot in a shelter in the state of Bavaria, Germany. German crime statistics also show that migrant violence is becoming a new trend.

Police were deployed to a large refugee shelter located in the small Bavarian community of Stephansposching on Friday evening following reports of asylum seekers going on a rampage. When the officers arrived at the scene, they were confronted by a group of some 30 aggressive refugees and migrants, Bavarian Radio reports, citing police.

The officers were harassed and even spit at in the face from the very start. The situation then dramatically escalated when they attempted to detain the alleged ringleader. In response, the group assaulted the officers and started beating them. Some asylum seekers even threw bicycles at them.

The rioters then attempted to prevent the police from leaving, with one man jumping at a police car's side window while others built barricades and blocked the shelter gates with stones and cable-reels to stop them from escaping the scene. The officers, apparently, had to leave their car there as, according to Bavarian Radio, they only managed to flee the scene by getting over a construction fence.

It was only after large reinforcements arrived that the police finally managed to restore order in the facility. Five police officers, who were initially caught in the riot, sustained various injuries, including cuts as well as eye and rib injuries. Four of them were admitted to hospital.

Police initially detained 15 people but only six of them were arrested. Those

arrested face charges of a serious breach of the peace and property damage, as well as resistance to law enforcement and assault. The suspected ringleader initially managed to flee the shelter as the officers were assaulted by other rioters and the police had to use a helicopter to track him down. He eventually surrendered to police several hours later.

A regional police union chief condemned the incident in Stephansposching by calling it absolutely unacceptable, and decrying the lack of respect the asylum seekers demonstrated to the police. "This is an absolute no go," he told Bavarian Radio, adding that it is "troubling that police officers were injured in the refugee shelter again."

DS

Congo: Ebola Outbreak Picking Up Speed, Surpasses 2,000 Cases, ISIS Joins the Fight

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Some people were starting to doubt Ebola-Chan's commitment to the cause because of how long she was taking to kill all the niggers in Africa.

She has since kicked it up a notch.
AP:

The deadly Ebola outbreak in eastern Congo has surpassed 2,000 cases and is picking up speed.

The number of confirmed cases reached the milestone three times

as quickly as it took to reach 1,000, experts said Tuesday. The outbreak declared in August, the second-deadliest in history, has killed more than 1,300 people in a volatile region where rebel attacks and community resistance have hurt containment efforts.

The 2,000 figure is a "sad and frustrating milestone. **The insecurity is holding us back,**" World Health Organization spokesman Tarik Jasarevic told reporters in Geneva. **Each attack keeps health workers from the crucial work of vaccinating people and tracking thousands of contacts of victims.**



Misunderstandings have been high in a region that had never experienced an Ebola outbreak until now, and years of rebel attacks have left many residents wary of outsiders, especially ones accompanied by Congolese security forces or United Nation peacekeepers.

...

Because of the mistrust many Ebola cases are not being counted and the number of confirmed cases is likely "an underestimate and not a realistic picture of the number of cases out there," the IRC said in a separate statement. Many people, frightened, are still dying at home instead of presenting themselves at health centers for treatment.

The World Health Organization spokesman forgot to mention that mistrust is not the only thing holding them back, as Congo niggers themselves reject anti-Ebola help.

All of that tribe warfare over there is neutering the efforts of the white veterinarians.



Ebola-Chan strives for Order but thrives in Chaos. She's the right girl for this job. There is no way these niggers will get their shit together before she wipes all of them out.

Consider how much harder it will be for whites to try to save Congo niggers now that ISIS has entered the Ebola zone.

Thomson Reuters Foundation News:

Islamic State claimed responsibility on Tuesday for a deadly overnight attack in an area of eastern Congo hit by an Ebola epidemic, although its account of the violence differed from local reports.

The deputy mayor of Beni in the eastern Democratic of Congo said 13 civilians were killed late on Monday in an attack by the Allied Democratic Forces (ADF)—a group thought to be linked to Islamic State.

“The victims were killed by bullets and others by bladed weapons,” Mayor Modeste Bakwanamaha told Reuters.

In a statement on the messaging website Telegram, Islamic State said it was behind the attack. It said it had targeted the Congolese army in Beni, killing or wounding 25 people.

The bloodshed added to widespread insecurity that has hampered efforts to contain the second-worst Ebola epidemic on record. The number of cases hit 2,000 this week as the rate of infection accelerated.

Imagine how determined, brain-washed and naive one would need to be in order to keep trying to save these niggers.

Nothing about them suggests they want to live. They just want to eat each other and kill each other, and whites are just getting in the way.

Has anyone offered any explanation why these veterinarians are so interested in keeping blacks from dying?

Not even blacks are that interested in keeping themselves from dying.



It just seems incredibly suspicious that whites are more interested in the well-being of blacks than blacks themselves.

Blacks have continuously rejected the fight against Ebola but these animal rights activists keep going against the will of Africans while trying to fight our girl Ebola-Chan.

Aren't we supposed to leave blacks alone? South African blacks want to kill all white people there, so why not just leave blacks alone in the Congo instead of trying to meddle with their business?

DS

Justice Served! Wretched Anti-German Politician Found Dead in Garden

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Walter Lübcke will forever go down as one of the worst politicians in history and a traitor to the German people.

If there is anything sad about this death, it is that we cannot be sure that Walter suffered enough before he died.

DW:

The president of the regional council of the central German city of Kassel

was found dead in his garden early Sunday morning. He was shot with a short-barreled weapon from a short distance, according to investigators. There was no indication of suicide.

This is one of the most famous pro-refugee politicians that came out of the “Syrian” Migrant crisis that gripped Europe five years ago.

Here he is, telling the German people that they have no choice but to accept 800 migrants in their town.



Video Link

He added that if they don't agree to it, they should leave town.

Police said they were looking for a perpetrator and investigating in “all directions.” However, there was yet no information about possible suspects or a motive. Authorities also refused to answer most reporters' questions about the apparent crime, citing ongoing investigation.

Regional news outlet HNA reported that Lübcke had been found with a bullet wound to his head and that police had found no weapon at the scene.

Lübcke was a member of Angela Merkel's center-right CDU party. The CDU described the Lübcke as a “bridge builder” who never shied away from “telling it as it is.”

Lübcke also added insult to injury by building a disgusting obelisk in the center of town dedicated to the occupiers.



Less often cited by the media was Walter Lübcke's proclivity for migrant cock. Close friends say that the veteran politician never came across a migrant cock that he could say no to. "Give me those cocks, give me all those migrant cocks!"—Walter would often say.

The conservative politician led the Kassel government for 10 years, taking on the post of regional president in May 2009. He had served as a state lawmaker for ten years before that. **He is survived by a wife, two sons, and a grandson.**

He's also survived by thousands of his adopted brown children running amok in the town.

Now the speculation begins: **who performed this act of public service and why?**

No one is arguing that a patriotic German taking revenge would be an amazing White Pill, but I contend that a gay migrant lover having done the deed would be cosmic karma and far lulzier.

So that's what I'm hoping for.

Besides, we all know that we, as a society, can always rely on migrants to do the dirty jobs that the natives simply won't do themselves.



DS

Sweden Decides They Won't Seek Extradition of Assange

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



I predith thith.

Sweden couldn't get custody of Julian Assange for the same reason they were thinking about getting custody of him for the crime of not telling a bitch he wasn't wearing a condom while allegedly implying he was wearing a condom: because they are an ultra-liberal extremist country.

If they did end up getting him, and putting him on trial for the condom hoax thing, after that was finished there would be no way they could send him to the US to be tortured and possibly executed for being a journalist. Their people wouldn't allow it. And yet, they would be facing insane amounts of pressure and threats from the US. It would be a horrible position for the government of Sweden to be in.

I was hoping that they wouldn't think that through and would give Britain the option of extraditing him to somewhere that would have to let him just leave and go to Russia. But I'm sure that the US government was like "look, do you really want to deal with this?"

AP:

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange should not be extradited to Sweden for a revived rape investigation, but should still be questioned in the case while he is imprisoned in Britain, a Swedish court ruled Monday.

The ruling by the Uppsala District Court doesn't mean the preliminary investigation must be abandoned, only that Assange doesn't face extradition to Sweden any time soon.

Eva-Marie Persson, Sweden's deputy director of public prosecutions, said she has not decided whether to appeal.

"I will also issue a European Investigation Order in order to interview Julian Assange," Persson said, adding that she hasn't picked a possible date for the questioning in England.

Assange's lawyer in Sweden, Per E. Samuelsson, said his client would "be

happy, we are happy" to learn he won't be extradited to Sweden.

The 47-year-old Assange was evicted on April 11 from the Ecuadorian Embassy in London, where he had been holed up with political asylum since 2012. He was immediately arrested by British police and is currently serving a 50-week sentence for jumping bail in 2012.

He is also fighting extradition to the United States, which accuses him of violating the Espionage Act by publishing secret documents hacked from the Pentagon containing the names of confidential military and diplomatic sources.

Last week, Assange missed a court session in Britain, reportedly due to health problems.

The UK is torturing him. They might be poisoning him.

He might not even live long enough to make it to the US to be tortured and murdered there.



Charging Assange, after he was the single most influential person in getting Donald Trump elected, was for any individual of conscience the last nail in the coffin of any possible support for Donald Trump.

Trump is hunting down all of his own supporters, and punishing them using the full force of the ZOG machine.

He has refused to stop prosecutions, he has refused to stop censorship, he has used the Justice Department to prosecute people.

The list just keeps growing:

- Andrew Anglin
- MILO

- RAM
- Everyone who was at Charlottesville
- Roger Stone and everyone else Robert Mueller hunted down and destroyed on bullshit process crimes
- Gavin McInnes and the Proud Boys
- Alex Jones
- Julian Assange

It is literally like the guy has a list of everyone who fought for him that he's running through and making sure that no one who helped him get elected goes unpunished.

And yes, I blame Jared Kushner and Rod Rosenstein for this.

But those kikes can't be held responsible for everything Trump says publicly.



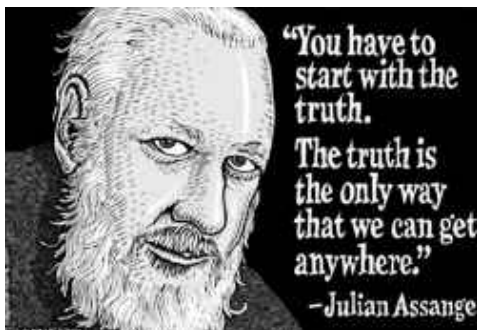
Video Link

And he's refused to defend Assange. And everyone else on that list.

And understand: without those people on that list, there is simply no way Trump could have gotten elected. There is no question about that.

There is no precedent in all of human history for an elected leader to make a point of destroying the lives of the people who got him elected.

This is the empire of lies.



This is the system of the Antichrist.

Record High Suicide Rate, Shortened Life Expectancies, Highest Number of Immigrants Ever, No Wall, Escalated Tensions With Russia, Iran, Syria, and Venezuela, Crack Dealers Released From Jail, Tax Cuts for Multinationals, Bump Stock Bans, Julian Assange Arrested, Trump Supporters Jailed, Big Tech Censorship Intensified



DS

China Defends Handling of Tiananmen Square, Says Killing People Asking for Democracy is "Correct Policy"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



"Tank Man," an iconic picture from the Tiananmen Square protests.

China refuses to apologize for fighting off democracy.

Daily Mail:

A senior Chinese official said it was 'a correct policy' for Beijing to kill unarmed students during a pro-democracy protest in 1989 because of the great changes the country has experienced since then.



Commenting on the controversial crackdown, known as June the Fourth in China, Beijing's defence minister said: 'In the past 30 years, China has gone through tremendous changes under the leadership of the Communist Party of China.'

He added: 'How can you say our handling of June the Fourth was not right?'

The minister, General Wei Fenghe, also said: 'There is a conclusion on June the Fourth. It was a political dispute, a political upheaval.'

'The central government took decisive measures. The troops took measures to prevent and stop the upheaval. This is a correct policy.'



General Wei was speaking at a regional security forum in Singapore on Sunday ahead of the 30th anniversary of the military crackdown.

Hundreds, or by some estimates more than a 1,000, unarmed civilians were killed when troops and tanks were deployed to extinguish the demonstrations in Beijing on June 4, 1989.

By killing those democracy faggots, China has protected itself from these democracy faggots:





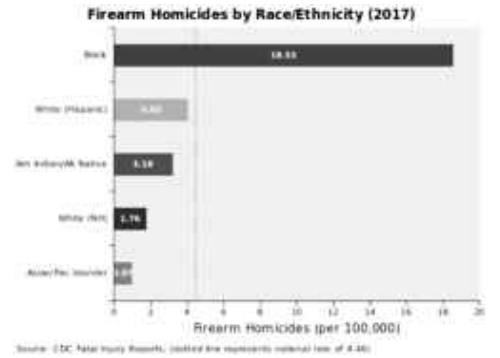
Brandon Hilton
@BRANDONHILTON

9 year old drag superstar Lactatia at @RuPaulsDragCon with a message for her haters!!

wearing her infamous sequin onesie from @TheHouseofMann!!

5:30 PM · 13 May 2018

64 Retweets · 70 Likes



Equality is a destructive delusion that enables another destructive delusion: modern democracy.

Ask yourself if it makes sense to let people who are against America's Founding Fathers vote in America just because they happen to be in America.

"I hate what the creators of this country created, I hate this country, therefore I'll vote against it."

Ask yourself if it makes sense to let drooling retard (women) vote.

Ask yourself if anything about democracy makes sense today. Not even the people who talk about democracy the most believe in the idea of democracy that they sell.

Thanks to democracy, faggots are getting married.



Thanks to democracy, faggots are able to adopt kids.



"Democracy" doesn't really exist. Name-dropping "democracy" is a Jewish trick to advance the Jewish agenda.

"Equality" is a necessary pillar for the modern idea of democracy. Everyone is equal, race is a social construct, gender is a social construct, blacks and whites are equal, and men and women are equal.

Because everyone is equal, everyone gets to vote.

Everyone gets to vote because all voices matter.

Of course, equality doesn't exist. Everyone is different. Not all voices matter.

Not all lives matter.





Thanks to democracy, the armies of Mordor are invading our countries.



Thanks to democracy, the Jews are able to hide their fingerprints.



I'm happy for China. Any country that defends itself from democracy has a better chance at preserving its national identity and its sovereignty.



Killing the democracy faggots was not just a correct policy—it was also a correct long-term strategy.



DS

HBO's Chernobyl is White-washed. What About the Somalian-Ukrainians Who Designed the Reactor?

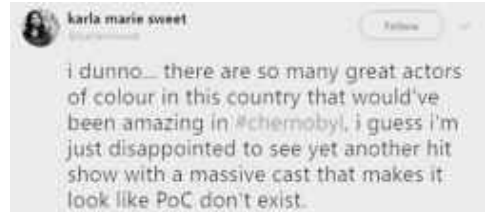
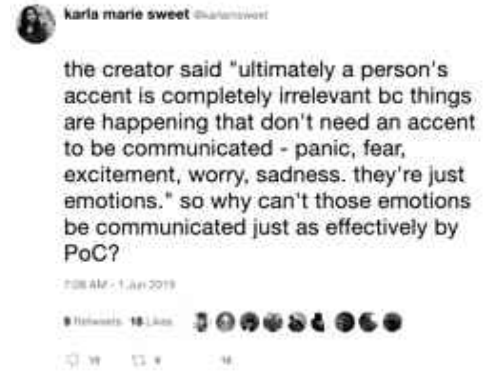
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Karla Marie Sweet is willing to tell the truth about the Somalians that designed Russia's nuclear program.

Most of the media has been silent about the fact that HBO's new Chernobyl show has whitewashed history, removing all of the Somalians, Pakistanis and Zulus who helped design and build the famous nuclear reactor.

One brave Tweeter had the nerve to point this out.



Those screenshots are all fucked up and shitty because the brave figure, Karla Marie Sweet, had to lock her account due to the abuse she was getting from racists, who claim that the Ukraine in the 1980s was NOT multicultural, even though all archaeological evidence points to the fact that the nuclear reactors were all designed by Africans, and actually, most people in the Ukraine were African.

Look at these Red Army soldiers, circa 1979:



And you want a real shocker?

Mikhail Gorbachev himself was a lot less white than you might think:



It's time for a big wakeup call about the actual history of the USSR.

And it's time to shut down the brutal white supremacy of HBO.



However, the show is right about one thing: it was white people's fault the reactor melted down.

The whites thought they could manage African-designed nuclear technology, and the results were a disaster.

It was just as bad as when Richard Burton thought he could pilot an African-designed flying pyramid and crashed it into the black-designed Parthenon, destroying the entire roof.

White people be like "I can handle this."



Then it be all like.



White people need to just stay away from black science.

DS

White South African Farmer Who Spoke Out About Land Grabs is Killed in Farm Attack

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Stefan Smit

When someone says that blacks are violent and dangerous, blacks often engage in violence and threats to prove that they're not violent and dangerous.

Likewise, when some white farmer accuses blacks of wanting to take his land and murder him, blacks build shacks in his land to prove that they don't want to take his land and murder him to prove that they really don't want to murder him.

This is normal black behavior.

Daily Mail:

South African wine merchant who spoke out against attacks on white farmers was found dead after being shot on Sunday night while dining with family and friends.

Stefan Smit, 62, had been openly critical of the threat of land grabs on his property—a large estate in Stellenbosch, Western Cape—South Africa's most famous wine region.

It was a murder seemingly fuelled by a land dispute created when a squat straddling Smit's Louisenhof Estate was set up, expanding into a vast settlement.

The farmer had previously complained about how citizens from a nearby township had begun erecting shacks at the back of his farm, culminating in him getting an injunction to prevent people from encroaching on his space.

Smit was killed when four men entered his vineyard through an unlocked back door and shot him dead. His wife and a family friend managed to survive the attack.

Pieter Haasbroek, a friend of Mr. Smit, told The New York Times: 'They were busy eating dinner with friends when four masked men came into the house. They shot Smit dead. What we feared came true.'

The dispute over land has been ongoing and increasingly fractious, but police said it was too early to tell if Smit's death was connected to that or a random murder.

Wait wait wait *hold on*.

"Random murder"?

Blacks in South Africa get together in groups of four and enter random houses at dinner to shoot random people for fun?

And they don't shoot *all* the people having dinner, just one?

Who just so happens to be this man who spoke out about blacks taking white farmers' lands?



Could be. It's not hard to imagine blacks really do murder for fun (that's what "random murder" means: murdering for fun) after observing what they do in Africa.

Did you know they even rape their own mothers?

Blacks love to murder and rape for fun.

The same dispute saw the murder of Annette Kennealy, 51, a farmer activist from Limpopo province who was beaten to death with a hammer and iron rod in late May.

Just another random killing totally unrelated to white farmers as a group and to the land grabs and farm attacks and stuff.

It's just blacks being blacks, having a little bit of fun, killing a few people.

Ms Kennealy's and Mr Smit's murders comes as the government, led by Cyril Ramaphosa, pushes ahead with plans to alter South Africa's constitution to allow land to be seized from farmers without having to compensate them.

...

Ramaphosa has said that his much-focused-on land reform is necessary to compensate for the 'historical imbalance' caused by apartheid and colonialism.

Here's the thing: to say that colonialism and apartheid caused an imbalance of some kind, and to imply that the imbalance somehow caused blacks to be worse off than they'd have been without colonialism and apartheid, you'd need to have THE MISSING PIECE.

You know what THE MISSING PIECE is?

I'm talking about *THE SMOKING GUN* here.

You know what THE SMOKING GUN is?

I'll tell you what it is.

Hold on.

Get ready.

Here it comes:

"WAKANDA"

Or any successful black country.

Or any non-shithole black country.

Or any non-chaotic black country.

Or any non-miserable black country.

Or any example of blacks being prosperous.

Or any example of blacks being able to run a country on their own.

There is no example of blacks being better off without white influence anywhere.

How can they even claim that there was an "imbalance" of some kind during apartheid and colonialism if they were worse off before colonialism than they were during and after it?

These shameless monkeys think that whites owe them something, and

that somehow they lost stuff while interacting with whites.

These are blacks without whites:



As you can see, they don't even have underwear.

These are blacks under the influence of whites:



Claiming that whites hurt blacks is insane.

Slavery didn't hurt blacks.

Colonialism didn't hurt blacks.

Apartheid didn't hurt blacks.

On the contrary, interacting with whites has benefited blacks enormously. They've not only gained access to all of our inventions and the knowledge of our people for free, but they also regularly receive free stuff from us: vaccines, medical attention, money, technology, all kinds of gadgets and products and much more.

The groups of blacks that interacted the most with whites are the groups of blacks that are better off.

The more they interact with us, the better they are.

Blacks descended from the slaves brought to America are the most privileged blacks in the history of the world. There are no blacks better off than "African-Americans."



In contrast, whites didn't gain anything positive from interacting with blacks.

They ruin everything. Our schools, our cities, our neighborhoods, our economy, our pockets—*everything*.

But we're supposed to feel guilty because someone allegedly forced them to work a couple of times in the past?

It's insane.

Blacks should be paying reparations to us.

They should be doing something to repay everything that we've given them.

DS

UK: War Intensifies Between Faggots and Moslems

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Video Link

Pathetic

The clash of civilizations that Huntington warned us about is intensifying in Britain.

On the one hand, you have the people who think that a male ejaculating in another male's asshole is beautiful and stunning and brave (not necessarily in that order).

On the other hand, you have the people who think that a male ejaculating in another male's asshole is beautiful and stunning and brave (not necessarily in that order) only if the latter is prepubescent.

The stakes are very high—the victors will get to be maggots on the rotting carcass of what was once a great country.

Breitbart:

Birmingham City Council has won a High Court order to ban protests about LGBT relationship lessons in and around Anderton Park Primary School.

As children return to school after the half-term break, **parents and other protesters face arrest if they appear on or in the proximity of the school grounds to protest about the teaching of LGBT relationships to their children.**

So much degeneracy to pick and choose from—primary school children being taught about sexual deviancy, the primary school children being almost entirely brown Moslems, parents getting arrested for protesting what their children are taught in schools...

RULE CUCKTANNIA!

In recent weeks the predominately Muslim parents have been seen carrying signs that read **“Adam and Eve Not Adam and Steve”** and **“Say No to Sexualisation of children”**.

The protestors argue **the content is not age-appropriate for their children and teaching them about gay relationships would confuse them.**

I agree with everything, except for the part about them being in Britain or anywhere else in Europe.

Under the terms of the new High Court order, the protestors can be arrested if they breach the following conditions:

“Organise, engage in, or encourage others to engage in any protests against the teaching of equalities at the school within an exclusion zone

Print and hand out leaflets, organise protest events or encourage others to do so

Use social media to make offensive or abusive comments about any members of staff at the school around equalities teaching.”

Arresting people for saying mean things on the internet is very common throughout western Europe, because freedom and values and stuff.



Video Link

To all the Muricans reading this—you're gonna get there in about 3-5 Democrat turns at the White House, unless you do something about it very quickly.

A council spokesperson said of introducing the order, “We did so only after careful consideration and in the light of increasing fears for the safety and well-being of the staff, children and parents of the school when they come back from their half-term break.

“This is particularly so after the serious escalation of the protests in the week before half-term—including the attendance of very large numbers of people who have no children at the school, many of whom are not from the city,” they added.

It is reported that **many of the activists do not even have children at the school, with some coming in from neighbouring areas.**

It's probably a great shock to see people of the same race and religion supporting each other even when it doesn't affect them directly.

I guess they didn't get the memo about being individualist consumers.

Headmistress Sarah Hewitt-Clarkson claimed she was reduced to tears by abuse from the protesting parents, saying their demonstrations were very becoming “very loud” and “very aggressive”.

So a strong independent womxn who don't need no man started crying because some people yelled at her?



Who thought letting these creatures vote was a good idea?

Earlier this month, LGBT counter-protesters also began attending the school.

One woman said she was called a “vandal” for hanging rainbow banners around the school gates and a mobile phone recording allegedly of one of the Muslim protestors appeared to show them warn that **“people want to come to our area and cause anarchy. I have to hold all the lads back because everyone is becoming very volatile”.**

“Our area”—some Paki in Birmingham, UK.

The LGBT activists also claim they were pelted with eggs by the anti-LGBT protestors.

If they were normal White people, this wouldn't have even been mentioned.

Honor Bridgman, one of the LGBT activists, said they had **“stood by and observed these protests for weeks. We felt we wanted to do something, in a loving way. We have consciously not organized counter-protests as we feel that would make matters worse.”**

Yesterday at #BirminghamPride2019 I was overwhelmed. So many amazing people turned up to support a community that's currently in the spotlight. We said yes to equality and diversity, and no to homophobia and islamophobia. We supported #NoOutsiders and #AndertonPark with love pic.twitter.com/9vuF3cUagu

—Honor Bridgman (@honorbridgman)
May 26, 2019

Shakeel Afsar, who reportedly leads the protests—despite not having children at the school himself—said that they would appeal against the exclusion zone decision, stating that “this is not the end but a beginning”.

No, it's the end.

The end of Britain.

Unless, of course, the Britcucks get off their asses and make soap out of Moslems and faggots alike, along with the kikes who hold both their leashes.

You can still get your country back.



[Video Link](#)

DS

51-Year-Old Woman is “Not Ready for Motherhood to End Yet” After Doctors Say Her Eggs are Too Old

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Helen Gratton, 51

Women figure out that they want to become mothers and that they want to have kids when it's already too late.

They should be forced into motherhood while they're fertile.

Daily Mail:

A woman, who refused to let age dictate her life, is expecting her third child at 51.

Helen Gratton, who lives in York with her husband Harry, 68, and twin boys Harvey and Harrison, 16, is 20 weeks pregnant with child number three.

At 49, with her teenage boys running away to university soon, Helen Gratton, realised she wanted to try for another child.



However the soon to be mother-of-three said she did not feel limited by her age, her body, or the menopause.

Writing in the Sunday Telegraph, Helen said 'I'm not ready for motherhood to end yet.'

She said she wanted women to know that motherhood did not only apply to women in their 30's anymore, and that innovations made it possible for older women to be pregnant too.

Helen's second journey to motherhood had its ups and downs even though the healthy baby is now due in October.

She explained that she was taken aback when her fertility consultant told her that yes, she could have another baby, but not with her own eggs. With the consultant telling her that **'they were too old and not viable.'**

This did not deter Helen, who wanted to be a mother more than anything. **The couple started looking for egg donor back in January 2018.**

Their consultant advised them to look into a clinic in Cyprus, as finding egg donors in the UK is a lengthy process. **Regulations established by the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority do not permit treatment in women aged over 51 (because of menopause).**

In January this year they travelled to Cyprus to have the In vitro fertilisation (IVF) done. Helen talked about her 'relief' when she found out the procedure was successful, but added she was aware of the health-risks surrounding pregnancies in women of her age.

These include pre-eclampsia—a condition which sees high blood pressures in pregnant women and usually affects their liver and kidneys—increased chances of Down-Syndrome in the infant and high risks of miscarriage.

But when a 12 week scan revealed a healthy baby, Helen was overwhelmed: **'That was the moment I really began to believe motherhood was going to happen again,'** she wrote.

The mother-to-be said her decision to carry another child had been met with positive reaction. **Other women of her age even shared with her their wish of doing the same.**

These mummies are after the *experience* of motherhood. Being pregnant with the eggs of another woman doesn't make them the mother of the baby growing inside of them. It just makes them rented wombs.

They are lying to themselves.

Some women try to work around that by freezing their eggs while the eggs are viable, but that still poses the worrying risks of being pregnant at a time in their life when they instead should be visiting the grandchildren that they don't have. Even women who freeze their eggs often see their chances of motherhood fade away.

It's not just about the health of the mother. Kids born when their mother is in her fifties are more likely to be stressed out about having to take care of ill parents much earlier than kids whose mother had them when she was young. Everything about getting pregnant at that age is anti-natural and full of downsides.

The woman from this story said she wasn't ready for motherhood to end, but she likely said she wasn't ready for motherhood *to begin* back when she was young.

She became pregnant with her twin sons when she was 35.

What was she doing before that?



Other women her age saying that they want to do the same only shows you how widespread this motherhood timing problem is.

Do you think that a mother of five who also has fifteen grandchildren would be thinking about becoming pregnant again?

What this mummy is promoting when she says that motherhood doesn't apply just to women in their thirties and that fifty-something women can also be mothers is not real motherhood. It's sterile motherhood, because she isn't really the mother of the baby now growing inside of her.

If all white women followed her example and only had kids in their fifties using fertile women's eggs, they'd be left out of the gene pool.

"Their" kids would look nothing like them.



The fact that women are encouraged and expected to join the workforce is destroying women. It sells them the false idea that they can just become mothers after they've built their career even though becoming good mothers would mean abandoning their careers, which is what commonly happens. Those women who stick with their careers too long lose the opportunity to become mothers or the opportunity to have as many kids as they wanted.

It takes something away from them that nothing can give back.

Once time has passed, it has passed.

Fertile womb readers must meditate on the number of kids that they want to have and plan accordingly.

DS

France: Protesters Mutilated by Dictator Macron's Goons March Through the Streets

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



The incredible thing about France mutilating protesters with what amount to weapons of war is not that they are doing that. The incredible thing about it is that Venezuela and Iran—the current two big bad guys—have faced recent protests, and they don't do this.

We are told by the Trump people that the time is now to start invading Venezuela and Iran to “free the people from oppression”—but why are we not talking about invading France?

Not only does France use brutal violence against their own people, gas their own people, and mutilate their own people, the French dictator Emmanuel Macron has a much lower approval rating than the leaders of Venezuela or Iran.

If the Trump people are just really stuck on having a war with whoever, why not invade and liberate France?

RT:

Several hundred people have shown up for the ‘march of the mutilated’ in Paris, protesting police brutality and demanding a ban on the weaponry law enforcement uses to control demonstrators.

People gathered in central Paris on Sunday, the day after ‘Act 29’ of the Yellow Vest protests. The demonstrators carried banners, showing injuries—such as lost eyes and limbs—various protesters have received over the past few months and demanding a ban of the ‘less-lethal’ weapons used by police.



Video Link

All in all, the event was attended by some 300-400 protesters. A group of maimed Yellow Vests were also in attendance, with each one carrying a small placard highlighting the injury they received. “I’ve lost my sense of smell,” “I’ve lost my eye at the age of 21,” “I was shot by a LBD in my carotid artery,” read some of the placards.



LBD—launcher of defensive balls—is a weapon, commonly known as a ‘flash-ball’, which is used by French law enforcement during riot control operations. While it’s advertised as a ‘less-lethal’ device, it shoots a 40-mm rubber ‘bullet’—a large slug, capable of blowing eyes out, causing fractures and inflicting other serious injuries.

Les slogans criés ou chantés entre Bastille et Nation sont clairs : « Mutilations Stop ! Stop ! » ; « La police fait son travail, ça crève les yeux » ; « Macron démission » #Violence-sPoliciers pic.twitter.com/8wjjarNAJB —Vanina Delmas (@v_delmas) June 2, 2019

The protesters called to ban such launchers altogether, as well as another police implement—the GLI-F4 grenade—that has also caused many injuries among the Yellow Vests. The GLI-F4 is a so-called “instant tear gas grenade,” that is actually an explosive munition, packing 30 grams of TNT and capable of making a loud bang and releasing a small cloud of tear gas.



Picking up such a grenade before detonation is a sure way to lose your hand. One of the protesters, who lost his right hand in a GLI-F4 explosion back in December, Antoine Boudinet, attended the march of maimed Yellow Vests.

“A total prohibition of all these [less-lethal weapons] is what we demand, as well as drastic changes in how the public order is being maintained in France,” Boudinet told RT France.

Can anyone give me a legitimate explanation as to why the oppressed and brutalized French people, being gassed and mutilated at the hands of a brutal dictator, are unworthy of an American intervention?

If the actual “our values” of the United States are that we bomb and invade any country that doesn’t have democracy and human rights, surely France should be at the top of the list, no?

DS

Landing in the UK, Trump Lashes Out Against the Paki Occupation Government

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



I wrote yesterday that Trump has become basically completely useless. He’s gone back on every single promise, and does terrible things

that no one could have even expected him to do.

However, the upside to Trump being president is that he does continue to insult all of my enemies on Twitter.

....Kahn reminds me very much of our very dumb and incompetent Mayor of NYC, de Blasio, who has also done a terrible job—only half his height. In any event, I look forward to being a great friend to the United Kingdom, and am looking very much forward to my visit. Landing now!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
June 3, 2019

It's a small consolation.
But I do take what I can get.
I hate this Paki so, so much.

Just imagine that the city that was once the heart of White Western Civilization is ruled by this guy:



Who is from this country:



Strange days, lads.
Strange days.



DS

United States

350 French-Speaking Congolese Blacks Show Up in San Antonio Out of the Blue

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Video Link

If you speak French, you should go help these dark-skinned Congolese get set up in what was once your country.

Breitbart:

San Antonio officials scrambled this week to find French-speaking volunteers to help with hundreds of Congolese migrants arriving in the Alamo City.

“We didn’t get a heads up,” Interim Assistant City Manager Dr. Collen Bridger told KEN 5 after a group of 350 Congolese migrants arrived in the city unexpectedly. “When we called Border Patrol to confirm, they said, ‘yea another 200 to 300 from the Congo and Angola will be coming to San Antonio.’”

Bridger told the local CBS affiliate that they are looking for volunteers who can speak French. “If you speak primarily French and can come spend six, seven, eight hours, that would be really helpful,” Bridger explained.

The City of San Antonio apparently expected to be able to move the Congolese migrants along to Portland,

Maine. “When we reached out to Portland Maine they said, ‘Please don’t send us any more. We’re already stretched way beyond our capacity,” Bridger stated. Instead, the City is now attempting to locate other localities that will accept these migrants.

Africans just showing up at the border recently became a thing.

This is just the start, really.

The world is talking about moving to America. People are talking about becoming Newmericanos. It’s easy, you just have to show up at the border and say “asylum” and friendly Migrant Aid Force Border Patrol agents will take it from there.

People just have to sit tight and relax while America provides them with food, shelter, bathrooms and even diapers for their babies.

We have progressed far beyond primitive self-preservation instincts, which are nothing more than a deeply-rooted selfish animal behavior pattern. We defeated our nature and are now the masters of our own destinies. As our own masters, we’ve chosen to give everything away to people of color because there was something bad some people say we did in the past but I don’t currently remember what it was and I wouldn’t know because I wasn’t there.

This is good because it means that we’re evolving. Evolution is Progress.



It doesn’t really matter what you’re evolving into, just as it doesn’t really matter where you’re progressing towards.

The important thing is that you’re moving forward, wherever it is.

As they say, you have to keep moving.



It’s important that you understand that this is just the beginning.

Your journey is only just getting started.

The people of the world know that this is the best time in history to come to America and fulfill their own American Dreams.

Entire countries will move into America.

You’ll meet a lot of exciting new people from all around the world and you’ll live in a never-ending adventure where every day is full of challenges, emotions and adrenaline.



Every time you get home you’ll thank God that you’re alive and in one piece, and as soon as you finish doing that you’ll start praying that no interesting people from all around the world decide to show up at your house to enrich your American experience.

This will get you closer to God.
You won’t stop praying.

DS

Great Way to Not Look Like a Fucking Pedophile, Joe

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019

Happy #BestFriendsDay to my friend, @BarackObama.
pic.twitter.com/JTd1t7NtyL

—Joe Biden (@JoeBiden) June 9, 2019

Gee, Joe.

Nothing's gonna do more to crush those nagging rumors that you fuck kids than posting that tweet, huh?



Actually, most people would be less offended if he'd just posted a picture of himself raping a child.

Seriously.

Posting those bracelets is the most disgusting thing I've ever witnessed.

Especially given that Biden's main campaign promise is that he'll crack down on niggers.



Video Link

DS

Old Man De Niro's Monkey Bride Wants to Take Half of His Money! Judge Voids Prenup!

Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



People say that God doesn't offer second chances, but he does. He definitely does. Robert De Niro already divorced this monkeywoman almost a decade ago before remarrying her and putting himself in the exact same position yet again. It's hard to believe someone could shoot themselves in the foot like this twice, but there you go.

This time around though God isn't letting De Niro off the hook without paying the coal toll.



MSN:

A contentious scene, chronicled by Page Six, played out in Manhattan Supreme Court Thursday during a divorce hearing in which Grace's team fought against a prenuptial agreement she signed in 2004. **De Niro's lawyers have said the prenup limits her to a \$6 million apartment, \$500,000 cash**

and \$1 million a year in alimony. They agreed that she gets half the value of a second apartment, as well.

However, Grace's side said she should get half of what he's made since 2004, when the couple got married for the second time (the couple first married in 1997, but divorced in 1999). **In court, their teams have been arguing over the wording of the prenup.**

Yes, kids.

Prenups are no longer worth the paper they are printed on.

This has been the case for some time now. The judges just throw them out. Meaning that a "marriage with a prenup" is exactly no different than a regular "hostage marriage" AKA "a marriage."



If it happens to a famous multimillionaire with a large team of lawyers, you can guarantee it will happen to you. Do not ever think a prenup will save you. You have to have all your money stashed in bitcoin and be prepared to flee the country.

De Niro's half-billion dollar worth has been a large topic of conversation during the divorce. His ex and her team have issued six subpoenas for his financial records, De Niro's team argued, implying the whole thing is overkill.

"She is seeking essentially every piece of paper of De Niro's receipts for meals on movie sets, wardrobe, payroll records of every employee at Nobu,

credit card charges. This all goes back 15 years," his attorney said.

Say what you will about the she-boon, but boy is she being *thorough*. When it comes to screwing their husbands over, women leave no stone unturned and no option unexhausted. This is to be expected.



No, it's because he, as a liberal, sees Drumpf for what everyone but the cuckservatives see him as: a **symbol for burgeoning White racial consciousness**. And as a degenerate, retarded race-mixer, he can't help but lash out...which of course makes his current predicament all the more amusing.

I hope his niggerbitch bleeds him for every penny that he is worth.

Only then, perhaps, he will see the light.

DS



San Francisco Man Landscapes Giant Swastika in His Front Yard, Says It "Has Nothing to Do with Nazis"

I probably can't even begin to imagine how utterly retarded this man really is.

To be fair, he has gotten really active against Trump in the midst of the great invasion.

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Video Link



This man really likes windmills.
Daily Mail:

A San Francisco man who landscaped a giant swastika into his front yard pavement claims is not a tribute to Nazism even though it is the exact symbol adopted by Adolf Hitler's regime.

Steven Johnson, from El Sobrante, sparked outrage after placing the swastika in front of his home on Lindell Drive, with neighbors claiming it

As for De Niro, well it's hard to feel even a shred of pity for the liberal, race-mixing, goofy-looking goblin at all.

Worse than revealing to the whole world that he has a disgusting fetish, he also revealed to the world that he is a complete and utter retard. Although both things are apparent when you look at his disgraceful children.

But De Niro is probably too dumb to even tie the shoelaces on his man-let shoes, so clearly, this isn't because he disagrees with the open-borders or the wars or all of these Jews or anything big-brained like that.

represents all that is wrong in American modern society.

Johnson insists the swastika, which is large enough to be visible from aerial views, is not the same symbol adopted by Adolf Hitler's fascist regime and some white supremacist groups.



Steven Johnson

'It's a Tibetan sign that's way back before swastikas were invented,' he told ABC7 reporters.

He was then asked if he was Tibetan, to which Johnson reportedly answered, 'I could be.'

Johnson then claimed: 'I own this house I'll put what I want. It ain't none of your guys' business.'

The Tibetan symbol of spirituality is known as a sauwastika in Buddhist traditions. It faces the left rather than right-facing Hindu swastika, which was later used as a symbol by the Nazis.

Johnson's swastika faces right and is a replica of the Nazi symbol. In Buddhism, the swastika is considered to symbolize the footprints of the Buddha.

The signs are also on Johnson's handrail and around his doorbell too. He added: 'I like those signs I think they look cool. I like them.'

'It's a Tibetan sign that's way back before swastikas were invented.'



Renee Schultz, who is Jewish and has been Johnson's neighbor for 27 years, is shocked at his actions and claimed that he has never done anything so extreme before.

...

Contra Costa County Supervisor John Gioia claimed that the county does not have the power to force Johnson to remove the symbol.

...

The swastika is an ancient symbol used in many cultures that was adopted by Adolf Hitler and turned into a symbol of hatred.

Here's the thing: People are complaining that the swastika is a Nazi symbol that empower Nazis.

If people really believe that Hitler appropriated the swastika and "turned it into a symbol of hatred," then what they're saying is that Nazis can appropriate any symbol and turn it into whatever.

Calling the swastika a symbol of hatred endorses the Nazi appropriation of symbols.



Once someone accepts that Nazis can just take a symbol and make it NAZI, the slippery slope starts.

Anything Nazis use, say and do would be considered Nazi and therefore forbidden.

Hugo Boss would be banned.



The German language would be banned.



Germany would be banned.



Germans would be banned.



Video Link

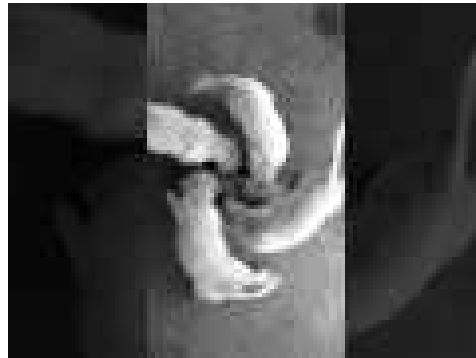
Even more terrifying, blond puppies do swastikas:



To be fair, how could a man resist raping such a delicate rose?



Stuff Nazis did would be banned.



Video Link

Should we ban puppies too?

Katie McHugh, a woman who deserves more than anyone to be famous, is a former Breitbart journalist who became an Alt-Right groupie in the DC area and then snitched to a journalist and doxed a bunch of people because she believed in justice. And stopping evil.

All she wanted was a book deal, just one book deal, and they wouldn't give it to her.

All she ended up with was a 10,000 word piece in BuzzFeed that only people that knew her in real life clicked, and even those people didn't read the entire thing or even most of it.

This was unfortunate, because the poor sow was in desperate need of money to buy diabetes medication. She was also in desperate need of people paying attention to her.

How could someone as important as her not be recognized for her bravery?

It could only be the result of a conspiracy against her.

Fortunately, she recently remembered that during her time as an Alt-Right groupie, she was brutally drugged, beaten and raped by a brutal mastermind of hate and evil.

This shocking true story is bound to be something that someone probably has to maybe care about...you would hope. If there is any justice in the world, and everything isn't totally controlled by Nazis.

I'm just going to screenshot the Twitter thread instead of embedding it, because Twitter may well delete it because she is trying to expose Nazis. She was already abused by secret Nazi agents working for Spector US who laughed at her shocking true life story of ultra Nazi rape.



DS

The Mind-Blowingly True Story of Katie McHugh's Brutal Rape at the Hands of Nazi Mastermind Ben Zapp

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019

- Eating
- Sleeping
- Having sex
- Working
- Thinking

Nazis did all of it. Everything is Nazi.

So, the next time someone says swastikas are Nazi symbols because Nazis used them, ask if the hashtag is also a Nazi symbol because Nazis use it.

Also, mention that even puppies do swastikas.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 Since exposing neo-Nazis and sex predators does not seem to elicit any sense of urgency and because I was a woman trapped in an extremist movement who is automatically regarded as trash, let me explain some things, finally.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 This is Peter Brinkow and his wife, Lydia Brinkow. I told Lydia Brinkow that someone who tortured her children had raped me. I blamed myself, and took it back after I thought none of those psychos would believe me. Rape, you see, is always the woman's fault.



book, he also seemed to market more when he thought I hated black people as much as he does.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 (My question is always why? In what way have any of these innocent people ever harmed you?)

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 Lydia and Peter Brinkow are close friends with an individual who raped me many times: Ben Zapp, or "Robert Benjamin Zapp," whatever name he is going with now. He worked for @DailyStormer. Readers may remember him as pronouncing his apartment "Juliet 16."



Enables Link Former Homeland Security Official to White Nationalists
 The emails show Ian M. Smith, who has resigned his position, to be connected to an incognito social scene that included white nationalist friends.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 You do not know who these people are, and I am asking for you to listen.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 They are evil. It breaks my heart to have people harass and torment me for exposing them.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 When I refused to take MDMA, Ben Zapp screamed at me that I "was a real bitch." I was afraid. He lived with @DailyStormer.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 These individuals all lived together.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 Ben Zapp forcibly drugged me. When I nearly died from what he did to me, he forcibly drugged me again, held me down and beat me. Beat me until I knew I would die if he didn't stop. That who Lydia Brinkow's precious tutor is.

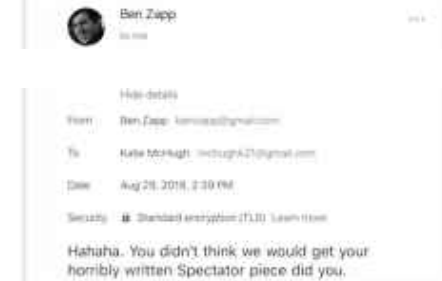
Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 Good luck trying to sue me for this, even as you intimidated me from prosecuting you for using tapes as a form of intimidation.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 I tried to write about this in the U.S. Spectator because I was told that would be best. Guess fucking what, it wasn't.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 One of the editors got shitfaced and mocked me, laughed his head off at me. "She's fucking crazy." After his coworker had accepted a bribe not to publish my story, allegedly from Ian Smith, which was told to me by Ben Zapp's parents.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 Again, rape does not mean a thing to these evil people. They do not care.

Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 This is who the U.S. Spectator protects. People who intimidated women from reporting rape.

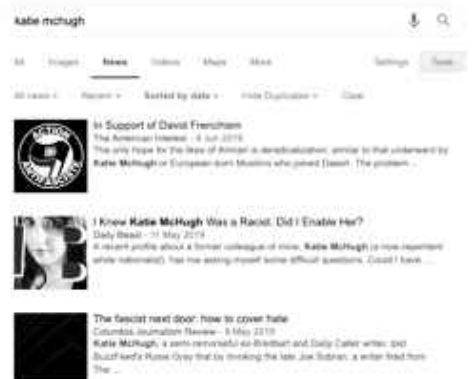


Katie McHugh @katiehugh1986
 They are evil, period.

She knew she would die. From the drugging and the raping.

At the time of writing, these tweets are 16 hours old.

And also at the time of writing, not a single media outlet has reported on them.



Not even BuzzFeed.

BuzzFeed, it seems, is directly controlled by Ben Zapp and his evil Nazi cartel of rapists.

In a fair world, Disney would already be casting a film based on these true life events, with Jennifer

Lawrence playing McHugh and Steve Buscemi playing Richard Spencer.



But this isn't a fair world. This is Ben Zapp's world. Known to those who know as the Zapplandia.

For those who don't know—and blessed are you if you don't know, because no one should have to know this—Ben Zapp is notoriously one of the most influential men on earth. He is so powerful in the dark world of the secret Nazi empire that none dare speak his name. His secret identity is that of a tutor for children. An easy cover for a man pulling the strings of power behind the scenes, running an international network of evil and raping whomever he so pleases.

And I thought Richard Spencer was powerful when I learned of his high level connections to the Freemasonic branch of the Bavarian Illuminati, which is why he covered up the flat earth when confronted on YouTube.

But Ben Zapp's power level goes far beyond that of Spencer or any other known leader of the underground Nazi invisible empire. Zapp makes one call and he can zap the entire media into bending to his will, and helping him with his deadly campaign of raping the ripest of spring blossoms.

What Katie doesn't mention in her thread is that Zapp zapped her so hard with his "zapper" (that's what he calls his penis) that he zapped her eyebrows straight off of her face.



She had to have new ones stapled on.



Imagine the feelings you would feel if you had to have new eyebrows stapled on because someone raped them off. Imagine the conversation with the Vietnamese eyebrow stapler.

“Why you eyebrows is zap off? They zap, no good for you!” the smug gook would say.

Shivering, Katie would have to reply, “It was...Ben Zapp. He zapped them off when he zapped me with his zapper—right in my front hole.”

Then the Vietnamese facialist would go silent. For even she knows not to speak the name of Ben Zapp aloud.

His network of control reaches all the way up to Spectator US and all the way down to the local Vietnamese salon.

I truly wish that there was some way for Katie McHugh to get her story out and to get the attention she so desperately deserves for all that she has suffered in trying to bring an end to hate.

I wish she would get a book deal.

I wish Disney would make a film of her story.

But this is Zappland.

And Ben Zapp’s word is law.

DS

Donald Trump Celebrating Gay Pride Month on Twitter

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



So I thought the whole “Make Anal Great Again” hat thing was really weird.

Then I went and checked out Donald Trump’s recent tweets...

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

I want to wish all of the proud gay Americans a happy gay pride month. Support freedom by buying this gay hat. Thanks to all the brave men and women in our military making anal great again! #MAGA

8:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

I'm changing gay pride month. Trump is making anal great again - and I'm going to call it DOUBLE anal. Sleepy Joe Biden has no clue what to do about post-op healthcare for trans women.

9:28 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Under Trump, gay syphilis rates are the lowest in history. Black and latino gay syphilis rates are the lowest in two decades. If Obama had gay syphilis rates this low, the media would be reminding you every day. Fake news!

8:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Impeachment is a total scam. Under this president, gays have the highest t cell counts since the 1970s. We are winning all over, and the democrats are mad they lost an election they did very poorly in. Sad!

8:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Gay men with HIV are leaving the democrat party because of what Obamacare has done to drug costs. They're calling this the Gaxit but I call it the exit ramp! #MAGA

9:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

I met a handsome young man today in Iowa who told me Mr President, I'm a gay man and I did double anal this morning and I'm voting Trump 2020 because Obamacare can't cure my syphilis.

9:36 AM - 8 Jun 2019

16,587 Retweets 85,841 Likes

2.8K 1.7K 90K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Pre and Post Op trans suicide rates are the lowest ever under Trump but the fake news media won't report on it. Hormone treatments for transgender toddlers are now affordable for middle class families under Trump! #MAGA

11:47 PM - 8 Jun 2019

2,410 Retweets 9,028 Likes

2.8K 2.4K 9.3K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

I just signed a deal with Walmart to install dilation stations in stores across the country. If Crazy Bernie gets his way and employees get paid \$75 a day, Walmart will go bankrupt and trans women will suffer.

11:48 PM - 8 Jun 2019

2,410 Retweets 9,028 Likes

2.8K 2.4K 9.3K

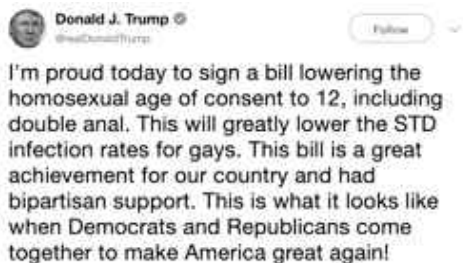
Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

T cell counts would be even higher if John McCain hadn't done his little stunt. Bangladeshi boat people have the lowest unemployment on record under Trump!

11:48 PM - 8 Jun 2019

2,410 Retweets 9,028 Likes

2.8K 2.4K 9.3K



11:08 AM - 8 Jun 2019

13,360 Retweets 54,567 Likes

[100%](#)
[100%](#)
[100%](#)



1:13 AM - 5 Jun 2019

13,865 Retweets 56,101 Likes

[100%](#)
[100%](#)
[100%](#)

So Let Me Ask You...

When did you realize these tweets were parody? Did you realize it? I assume you did realize it.

Understand that this is exactly what the media is currently trying to outlaw with their censorship campaign surrounding a parody video of Nancy Pelosi.

(Although it will only apply to Democrats, so technically these specific Trump tweets would be allowed.)

The claim is that parody is “doctored” and is a way to manipulate democracy, because it could give someone a negative opinion of a Democrat politician. That is where the media is now trying to draw the line. These tweets—if Trump were a Democrat—are perfect examples of the kind of thing that the media is claiming needs to be made de facto illegal by a collaboration of all tech companies to ban it from the internet.

Think about that.

About This Whole Trump Faggot Outreach Thing...

The tweets are fake, but the gay hat is real. Trump is selling that on his website.

The selfsame president who is attempting to use evangelicals to drum up support for wars for Israel is the first Republican president to openly court homosexuals.

This is very obviously an Ivanka/Kushner thing. They're telling him it doesn't matter if it offends his Christian base because they have to vote for him, so he might as well just start promoting man-on-man anal in order to...in order to what? Does anyone think that fags are actually going to respond to this pandering? It's almost like whoever told him to start promoting homosexuality just wanted him to look stupid.

DS

Bernie Sanders Calls for SOCIALISM, Demands Higher Walmart Wages

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



To be honest, I've never actually shopped in a Walmart. Weird flex, but there you go. People tell me it's a religious experience though. They mean it in the sense that once they've been to Walmart, they no longer fear Hell and welcome the afterlife for the respite from the horrors of Walmart that it might provide.

Bernie “I Love Socialism” Sanders is trying to ruin the lives of millions of Socialism-fearing Americans by raising up from the depths the one caste of people that everyone else in the country feels superior to and thanks

God that they're not a part of: Walmart employees.

How can the average American LARP as the Monopoly Man without lowly Walmart peons to look down upon and make him feel better about his own condition in life?



Bernie is trying to destroy the delicate American caste hierarchy with his anti-Walmart extremist rhetoric.

Breitbart:

Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-VT) took a slight detour on the presidential campaign trail to slam Walmart at its annual shareholders meeting in Bentonville, Arkansas, on Wednesday for paying its employees what he described as “starvation” wages while the Walton family is “the richest family in America” and pays its CEO \$20 million in compensation.

Sanders was allowed to attend the meeting as a proxy for Cat Davis, a Walmart employee, where he read a resolution he asked the board of directors to pass that would require “hourly associates” to be nominated for seats on the board.

Now, I know what you are thinking and no, the Walton family who started and still holds a majority stake in Walmart is not Jewish.



While the Walton family is not Jewish, they are all Boomers, so it makes sense that they're so ham-fisted, greedy and all-around despised by Americans. Walmart is a company that methodically and ruthlessly destroyed the economy of every single small town, shuttering the local

businesses like some kind of Borg entity and assimilating every Chinese-made commodity in the galaxy.

But Bernie is going to force them to hand over some of the money they vacuumed out of America and return it to us—the people.



This is how you get communism, folks.

We're in the car heading to the Walmart shareholders' meeting. We are going to demand that the owners of Walmart pay their workers a living wage and give hourly workers seats on the board. #BernieAtWalmart <https://t.co/NHPuKFA0gC>

—Bernie Sanders (@BernieSanders)
June 5, 2019

Walmart is, in turn, going to be replaced by Bezos' empire now that their purpose has been served.

Why do you need a nightmarish warehouse with fluorescent lights like a gigantic lizard cage when you've got Prime drones to drop off your prolefeed and Chinese plastic products?



In the meantime, we need to make sure that the Walton family, which is worth (conservatively) about 400 billion dollars, gets held up by Communist Death Squads and forced to surrender all their ill-gotten shekels to continue funding the Bernie revolution.



We can't let these Boomers and their horrid companies make off with the stolen loot.

They have to return it.

None of it belongs to them.

They stole their wealth and they are going to give it back, one way or another!



“DIE WALMART DIE!”—will be our rallying cry.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Drumpf's Fence Gets a New Paint Job While America Gets One Million Migrants

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



The news coming from the border is so bad and so Kafkaesque that it beggars belief.

The Hill:

United States military personnel deployed near the U.S.-Mexico border have reportedly been assigned to paint certain barrier structures to strengthen their “aesthetic appearance.”

Sen. Dick Durbin (D-Ill.) said on Twitter on Wednesday afternoon that the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) informed Congress that troops are going to spend the next month painting barriers and that “the primary purpose is to improve the aesthetic appearance.”

Trump sure wasn't kidding when he said “aesthetic fence!”

But wait, there's more!

To all the proponents of the 14D chess theory out there, listen up, this part is just for you.

DHS pointed to the benefits of painting border structures in its notification to Congress, noting that painting border barriers in Tucson, Ariz., helped Border Patrol agents combat “camouflaging tactics of illegal border crossers” who tried to escape detection, CBS News reported. **DHS added that migrants appear to have more difficulty climbing painted barriers.**

See, we're reaching levels of caved-headedness that shouldn't be possible.



And this isn't *me* saying that MAGA-pedes are dumb as dirt.

This is the DHS saying it.

Because if the DHS believes that this "paint will deter migrants" explanation will fly, then their opinion of MAGApedes is even lower than mine is at this point.

Although, if they were to paint this on the Wall...



If you can sell a MAGApede on the anti-migrant properties of paint, you can sell him on anything and you have to just, like, not kill a baby on live TV at that point and you're pretty much home free.

Just put your feet up on the desk and light up a cigar—because that's it, you've won. Democracy is like putting the fox in the chicken coop. Because the average voter is a complete and utter rube, it turns out. Who knew?



Meanwhile, the numbers are going up! up! UP!

The numbers of migrants swarming the border, that is.

There's a new estimate for how many illegals will enter the US in 2019. The number comes out at a whopping million plus.

The soldiers on the border did NOT form a human chain-link fence, as we suggested many months ago that they should. They have, instead, been coloring the Walls to make Drumpf giggle and clap in the way that jangling keys might elicit a similar reaction in a toddler—or perhaps, someone who still believes in Q Anon.



As the situation stands, unless Sean Hannity does a live report of a Mexican saying something offensive about Trump's physical appearance that he himself happens to catch on the telly and takes offense to personally, it appears that the matter is simply finished and America will become a de facto borderless nation.

I wish we had the resources and agency to stage such an event.

It might save the country.

DS

Goodbye America: 144,278 Invaders in May, 55,000 Children, 593,507 Newmericanos Since October

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019

CBP continues to face a worsening crisis at the Southwest border. In May, CBP apprehended or deemed inadmissible 144,278 individuals along the SWB—a 32% increase over the previous month. Details here: <https://t.co/ru9AsalgPb> pic.twitter.com/p8kcr5LZ7Y

—CBP (@CBP) June 5, 2019

At some point during our recent history, taking in ALL the legumanooids from Earth became who we are.

Lucky for us, we're on our way to realizing our new identity.

Fox News:

The number of migrants apprehended at America's southern border skyrocketed last month to levels not seen in over a decade, with U.S. Customs and Border Protection reporting nearly 133,000 arrests in May.

The number surpassed 144,000 when counting migrants deemed inadmissible—more than a 30 percent increase from the prior month and double the influx recorded at the beginning of the year.

"We are in full-blown emergency," a CBP official said Wednesday.

The number of apprehensions was the highest monthly total in more than 13 years. In April, authorities recorded 99,304 arrests.

...

So far in fiscal 2019, which began last October, border officials have apprehended 593,507 migrants—a number higher than the total apprehensions in each of the past five fiscal years.

"We are bursting at the seams," a CBP official told reporters Wednesday. "It is unsustainable and can't continue."

Administration officials insisted the CBP is unable to house this many people.

“When we have 4,000 in custody, we consider it high, when we have 6,000, it’s a crisis,” an official said. **“Right now, we have 19,000 in custody. It’s just off the charts.”**

Good. If we ever want to atone for inventing everything good in the world and giving it to everyone else for free, we have to take in ALL of the legummanoids and give them even more free stuff.



See? Red is good. Red is the color of love. Red means we’re improving.



From mud, clay and beans, a new life-form emerges.

Red means that we’re *evolving*.

Typically during the late spring and summer months, there is a drop-off in migration due to the heat, but CBP officials said this week they have not seen any evidence of that so far.

There is nothing typical about this invasion. After the legume creatures discovered that you could easily be allowed into the United States by approaching a border agent and saying the magic word “asylum,” everyone in the world is starting to plan their one-way trip to America.

Tucker mentions that entire villages in Guatemala have been depopulated and that 1% of the total population of Guatemala has already moved into America.

Even Africans are showing up at the border.

There is nothing stopping entire populations from claiming asylum

and forcing the United States to process their asylum claims.

All this talk about the border being overwhelmed is proof of that. There is no cap, no limit and no restriction of any kind. America is forced to process any number of asylum claims due to human rights and stuff.



“Human” rights.

If you can’t defeat America in a military conflict, you can defeat America by just making lots of people show up at the border to drain America’s pockets through the expensive asylum claiming process.

Forget about the trade war. If China wanted to squash America under its weight, it could just tell millions of Chinese to show up at the border and claim asylum. The Chinese have a better claim than Central Americans, because they can say they’re escaping evil communism or whatever, and they should be immediately allowed in and given free stuff.

Don’t worry though. The Chinese won’t do that because they actually have dignity.

Or...worry, because the ones that are coming are way worse than any Chinese.



You can’t defend yourself though because the invaders come with their kids, and kids are sacred.

Legend goes that if you make a brown child cry, you’re forced to destroy civilization in order to appease the tears.

Washington Times:

The government set another grim record in May with more than 55,000 children nabbed by Border Patrol agents along the southwest border.

...

As much as 60 percent of agents’ time is now spent babysitting illegal immigrants rather than patrolling the border, and they’re setting records for making rescues of migrants in distress. Meanwhile border detention facilities are packed, with more than 19,000 people in space that is already in crisis when it reaches 6,000.

The Border Patrol is the Love Patrol. It doesn’t prevent foreigners from invading America, it just takes care of the invaders through the invasion process to ensure no harm comes their way.

The Babysitter Patrol even bought millions of diapers, because they’re also changing the diapers of brown babies.

Breitbart:

The U.S. Customs and Border Protection agency is buying 2.2 million diapers to help deliver economic migrants and their young children into Americans’ worksites, schools, and neighborhoods, according to an online contract request.

...

The 2.2 million diapers are being bought with funds provided in the February border spending bill for the DHS. The bill included “\$192,700,000 for improved medical care, transportation, and consumables to better ensure the health and safety of migrants who are

temporarily in [U.S. Customs and Border Protection] custody,” according to a congressional Explanatory Statement of the provisions. The money is also being used to fly migrants from the border to their target job sites and homes in the United States.

...

The diaper purchase request, numbered 20113222-a, spotlights the agency’s gradual conversion from a border protection force to a migrant aid force.



“Migrant Aid Force”

In 2017 and again in 2018, the catch-and-release rules provided roughly 400,000 migrants with work permits for jobs in Americans’ workplaces.

Agency officials expect roughly 800,000 migrants to move into the United State via the catch-and-release loopholes in the 12 months up to October 2019. That nation-changing inflow adds up to more than one migrant for every five children born in the United States during 2018.

They’re all given work permits and they’re not even showing up to their asylum hearings.

They’re highly unlikely to be reported or fired from “their” jobs once they turn into fugitives by skipping their court hearing dates, because whoever hires “asylum seekers” with temporary work permits in the first place is sympathetic to the idea of browns conquering America.

This is where we are at now.



Just a large group of asylum-seeking dreamers.

Border Patrol agents apprehended an average of 4,286 enemies per day.

Make no mistake—these are your enemies.

They come to take from the American people. They come to receive for free what you and your family had to work for. They’re forcing their way in to profit from the result of the accumulated effort of every American who has ever existed.

Some people say they’re good for the economy. Others say that invaders are only good for the economy if they invade your country LEGALLY. Good for the economy doesn’t necessarily mean good for the American people.

Corporations want cheap foreign labor. American companies wanting to hire these vermin that are flooding our land over Americans should be regarded as traitors.

Even if these creatures were excellent for the economy, we’d be entering a slippery slope of “more is better” that would only stop when white America is no more.

What good is it to improve the American economy if Americans won’t be around to enjoy it?



DS

Fat Boomer Parkland School Guard Charged with Cowardice and Failure to Protect Students

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



In this picture taken from footage outside the school, Scot Peterson almost looks like he’s making the Blogdnad Gunopf meme face.



It’s fitting, I think.

Breitbart:

Former Broward County Deputy Scot Peterson has been arrested over his failure to do anything to stop the Parkland gunman during the February 14, 2018, attack.

On March 15, 2018, Breitbart News reported on surveillance video that allegedly shows Peterson standing outside building 12 while the attack occurred. Then-Broward County Sheriff Scott Israel told ABC News the video showed Peterson “arrive at the west side of Building 12, take a position” but never go in.



Video Link

Seventeen innocents lost their lives during the attack.

On June 4, 2018, Breitbart News reported Peterson telling CBS News he would enter the building “in a heartbeat” if given the chance to do it again.

WPLG reports that Peterson is now under arrest.

Finally. Some justice in the United States of Weimerica, where being a completely irredeemable pussy and a faggot has inexplicably become the highest virtue in the land.

But I suppose I'm celebrating too early here.

There is, no doubt, a more sinister reason for throwing this Boomer into jail.



The whole shooting was suspicious, and not because of holograms or dummy children being used or something equally ridiculous. No, the Jewish sheriff completely botched the whole operation—whether intentionally or unintentionally, we don't know—and he needed to save his own hymie skin from being turned into a lampshade.



It wasn't just the operation itself either, telling the police to stand down and so on. He consistently refused to address warnings that the Jewish shooter Nico Cruz was planning a shooting—even the FBI kept warning him about this.

Sheriff Scott Israel has been fighting tooth and nail to hold on to his position and *refused* to resign for an entire year after it was made clear that he was unwanted. But because he was a stubborn Jew, he didn't listen to the gentle suggestion that he step down from the gentiles around him.

Even after he was fired by the governor, he just said, “nuh-uh, you can't

fire me!” and took his case to the state court. He'll probably get his job back or a generous compensation, as Americans are just biologically incapable of dealing with chutzpah and always end up just caving as they shake their heads and blink their eyes in amazement at what they've just witnessed.



It is a shame that both the Boomer and the Boomer-Jew didn't both go to jail.

This is the most high-profile school shooting since Sandy Hook (if not since Columbine) because of the media spotlight and student activism surrounding the event—all of it astro-turfed and highly suspicious.



The fact that both the FBI and the local police appeared to be involved in a conspiracy to not prevent it certainly didn't help matters.

Heads had to roll, but never, of course, the heads of the precious Jews.

Jews can never be charged with anything, ever, unless they've somehow angered another, more powerful Jew. Sorry, them's the rules.

DS

YouTube Going Nuts Banning Everyone After Donald Kushner Vows to Never Defend First Amendment

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



An artist's rendition of YouTube's moderation policy.

Donald Kushner has shown that he has no interest in protecting the First Amendment or any of the other Amendments (where the fuck are my bump stocks?), and so the censorship Jews are just going absolutely nuts.

Despite the fact that these same kikes openly admit that they are causing violence with these policies.

This shutdown just keeps getting more and more radical, to the point where it is hard to even process.

RT:

Minutes after announcing a new policy clamping down on “hateful” and “supremacist” videos, YouTube got to work banning, demonetizing, or otherwise hiding videos from conservatives, journalists, and even black metal musicians.

The Google subsidiary updated its “hateful content” policies on Wednesday, announcing the clampdown in a blog post. The company said that from now on it will be “specifically prohibiting videos alleging that a group is superior in order to justify discrimination, segregation or exclusion.” Other videos that don't strictly violate the

site's rules—including those promoting phony science or conspiracy theories—will be subject to demonetization, and other measures to restrict their viewership.

...

First on the chopping block were videos that outright violated the “supremacist” rule. Norwegian black metal musician and convicted murderer Varg Vikernes had his channel ‘Thulean Perspective’ banned, likely for its pan-European white separatist content.

YouTube appears to have taken its vow to pull “videos that promote or glorify Nazi ideology” seriously, removing everything from Vikernes’ neo-pagan vlogs to low-fi punk music from its platform.

I am surprised that was not counter-balanced by his support for burning Christian churches.

Nah, Varg’s cool. Not really though. Burning historic churches is something really terrible.

I do think it is cool that he killed a guy from another black metal band though.

And his neo-futurist-welfare-state-primitivism was edgy and hip, and I like that he kills members of his band. I used to read his blog. Anyway, man, his channel was hardly even “racist” and it didn’t get too many views and plus it was hilarious when he killed that guy from that band.

Why can he not have rights???

Others targeted included vlogger ‘Sinatra Says,’ who rails against feminism and the social justice movement. For the crime of wrongthink, Sinatra had his channel demonetized. YouTube did not cite a single offensive video, but instead told the troublemaker that the move was necessary to “ensure our community is safe for creators, viewers and advertisers.”

what the hell @TeamYouTube a day after you confirm 3 of my videos ARE ADVERTISER FRIENDLY i get completely demonetized? This has to be some kind of mistake..
pic.twitter.com/AzpvBazxLR

—Sinatra (@Sinatra_Says) June 5, 2019

Nationalist commentator James Allsup saw his channel’s advertising revenue cut off, with YouTube issuing the same

‘community safety’ justification, as did scores of other “borderline” commentators and creators, like ‘identitarian’ Austrian nationalist Martin Sellner and conservative pundit Steven Crowder.

Allsup has been as careful as anyone I’ve ever seen on YouTube to follow the rules. The only questionable thing he ever did was kill that guy from that band. No wait sorry, I’m thinking of Varg Vikernes.

Within minutes of the new YouTube rules being announced, James Allsup had his entire channel demonetized.
<https://t.co/eoc0ZbGTp3>
pic.twitter.com/KcPOLY3odW

—Ethan Ralph (@TheRalphRetort) June 5, 2019

Martin Sellner is equally careful. He did kill a guy from a band, but it was only because he was plotting against him. No wait, it wasn’t Sellner that killed that guy in the band he was on tour with, it was the metal musician Varg Vikernes.

Steven Crowder...he killed a lot of people.

David Duke tried to warn him that committing so many serial murders would get him demonetized on YouTube, but he just wouldn’t listen.



He’s always been a wildcard, that lad.

The crackdown was more a carpet-bombing than a precision strike. Alongside the wrongthinkers and thought criminals, multiple journalists were punished for videos simply reporting on extremism.

Among them were Ford Fischer, whose work detailing confrontations between ‘Antifa’ activists and neo-Nazis has been featured in a documentary by PBS. Regardless of its neutrality or historical significance, YouTube demonetized his entire channel. Ditto for the

Drunken Peasants, whose video mocking a Sandy Hook conspiracy theorist was deleted, despite the authors condemning his beliefs.

Within minutes of @YouTube’s announcement of a new purge it appears they caught my outlet, which documents activism and extremism, in the crossfire.

I was just notified my entire channel has been demonetized. I am a journalist whose work there is used in dozens of documentaries.
pic.twitter.com/HscG2S4dWh

—Ford Fischer (@FordFischer) June 5, 2019

Conservative commentators Milo Yiannopoulos and Gavin McInnes, both well accustomed to social media bans, also had their videos deleted.

So far in the #YouTubePurge;

Banned-

YouKipper
The Great Order
Varg

Demonetised-

Martin Sellner
James Allsup
Steven Crowder
Red Ice TV
SinatraSays

Videos deleted-

Angelo John Gage
Gavin McInnes
Milo
Red Ice TV
Black Pigeon Speaks
Drunken Peasants
Press For Truth
J.F Gariepy

—██████████ ██████████ (@InfElePro) June 5, 2019

The crackdown appears to have had its genesis in a confrontation between Steven Crowder and Vox journalist Carlos Maza, aka “gaywonk.” Maza complained to YouTube last week that Crowder had called him “mister lispy queer from Vox,” “a crappy writer,” and “the gay Mexican guy.” YouTube found nothing wrong with Crowder’s videos, and said on Wednesday it would take no action.

However, the platform demonetized Crowder’s channel immediately after announcing the new rules later in the

day. That did little to mollify Maza, who demanded a full ban, claiming YouTube still drives customers to Crowder's merchandise store, which sells among other things, a t-shirt emblazoned with the text "Socialism Is For F*gs."

It was just a casus belli.

Like the Nancy Pelosi parody video.

We have officially entered ultra censorship mode. Because as the tech companies have openly said, they do not want a repeat of the 2016 election, where the people have free access to information and thus can make their own decisions based on a wide variety of information.

And they don't just want to fuck Trump. The above-mentioned banning of a leftist account isn't an accident.

Silicon Valley is probably more opposed to Trump than Jews in general, but the Washington power Jews are more opposed to Bernie than Trump.



Because communism might not be Nazism...but it's the next best thing.



Most of my favorite YouTube Bernie shills have already appeared on RT. So they're going to just claim that they're Russian bots and shut them all down. Just watch.

This shutdown has already gotten so bold it is mind boggling, and we're still more than a year out from the election.

And understand this: this doesn't end at social media.

They are planning to do to all of the people who can manage to exist outside of social media what they did to me, and just steal their websites and refuse them backbone services.

You are, right now, witnessing a complete cleansing.

And just think: all of those conservative retards thought they would stop after they got done banning "Nazis."



LEARN HOW TO USE TOR RIGHT NOW SO YOU CAN ACCESS DAILY STORMER WHEN WE FINALLY GET KICKED OFF THE NORMIE WEB FOREVER.

DOWNLOAD IT HERE.

Update:

We've got some serious corrections on serious matters:



He was right: I did say "bandmate," and they were not technically in the same band. They just played a lot of shows together, being in the same scene. I'm pretty sure he did burn churches.

The important thing is, whoever he killed, whatever churches he burned or didn't burn, he has a right to free speech. Just like everyone does.

Throwing him in with Crowder and McInnes is totally bizarre. They definitely plan out the way they group these bans.

DS

Edgy Black Comedian Jokes About Murdering 7-Year-Old White Child on Twitter, Conservatives Outraged

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 6, 2019

pic.twitter.com/nebnnZLOmU

—Zachary Fox (@zackfox) June 3, 2019
Golly gee willikers, can you believe it?

Breitbart:

A tweet posted on Monday by a verified Twitter user about running over a 7-year-old Trump supporter has garnered over 19,000 "retweets" and nearly 100,000 "likes." The tweet has yet to be removed by the social media platform.

Internet comedian and Awful Records illustrator Zachary "Zack" Fox tweeted a photo-shopped image of a pro-Trump child on a road as someone is about to run him over. The child photo-shopped into the image is 7-year-old Benton Stevens from Texas, who recently made national news after raising \$22,000 for a border wall with his lemonade and hot chocolate stands.

The tweet joking about murdering a 7-year-old child—which appears to be very popular among #Resistance Twitter users—has yet to be taken down by Twitter, despite the social media platform seeming to take action rather quickly when it comes to other types of accounts.

Here's the comedian in question:



Notice that he is appropriating white culture with his Princess Peach hat.

What a nasty nigger.

But I don't think the Breitbart/boomerist "reverse outrage politics" bit works very well at all.

The left uses outrage as a weapon against the right. But it isn't something you can just flip around. Because they automatically see what you're doing.

The proper response to leftists making memes about killing 7-year-old Trump supporters is to make memes about killing 7-year-old blacks. Then you've outraged them. And they're forced to explain why it is okay to joke about killing one group and not the other, which ends up in this whole bizarre Talmudic spectacle about why killing little white children is good but killing little black children is bad.

You put it right back on them. But you have to have the nerve to make an edgy joke.

And conservatives have no nervous systems, because they don't even have spines.

Furthermore, calling for censorship because you are censored is beyond retarded. Just why.

Conservatives are so horrible at doing anything.

They have literally never won anything, ever, and yet they just keep doing the same things, over and over and over again.

If you pay too much attention to it, it will drive you insane.



Why does David French always remind me of Earthworm Jim, even though Earthworm Jim is totally alpha and would never buy a trafficked African child in order to signal his moral righteousness?



The other thing that people really need to understand is that there is far sicker shit on Twitter than some nigger joking about killing white children.

Sicker by orders of magnitude.

These are my two homosexual dads, who have raised me as well as any straight couple could. I cannot thank them enough
#Pride2019



Better a child is murdered by niggers than raised by those two fruitcakes.

DS

Negress Attacks Pregnant McDonald's Worker Over Food Order, Shouts "I Hope You Lose Your Baby"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Shannelle Hanson.

I know that might sound like an extreme reaction, but you need to understand: there was no lettuce or mayo on her McChicken sandwich.

The toppings on a McChicken sandwich are literally just lettuce and mayo.

See:



A McDonald's worker doesn't "forget" to add 100% of the toppings to something.

This was no accident.

This was done out of virulent hatred for the color of the epidermis, and wishing death upon the worker's unborn infant was a fully justified response to it.

Daily Mail:

A furious customer stormed into a McDonald's restaurant, slapped a pregnant worker in the face and said she hoped she'd lose her baby after she was dissatisfied with her McChicken sandwich drive-thru order.

Shannelle Hanson, 21, purchased the sandwich around 7.45pm on Friday at Norwich, Connecticut McDonald's drive-thru but became angry because 'there was nothing on' her McChicken, which typically comes with mayonnaise and lettuce.

In her rage she entered the restaurant, walked behind the counter and attacked the restaurant manager, who was 29 weeks pregnant, allegedly saying she

hoped she lost her child and didn't care about fighting her as she had 'bail money'.

The manager was sent to the hospital in the incident for broken and bleeding nails.

She was arrested and charged with breach of peace and third-degree assault of a pregnant woman. She's scheduled to be arraigned on June 13 in Norwich Superior Court, according to The Smoking Gun.

A witness at the restaurant said she busted through the doors complaining that 'her food was made wrong'.

She then requested a refund and stated 'aren't you going to make my food?', according to the Norwich Police Department.

An employee then told her that she was not getting her food because she was getting a refund instead. In a huff she said she'd make the food herself and went behind the counter and headed towards the manager at the fry machine.

Staff warned Hanson that the manager was pregnant but Hanson continued to charge towards her.

Hanson then got in the manager's face and slapped her, trying to provoke a fight, according to the police report. Other staff then intervened to tear them apart. Hanson was punched by an employee in the process.

Hanson allegedly said to the manager 'What are you going to do?' in the confrontation.

Once separated Hanson allegedly said that 'she had bail money and didn't care that she was pregnant. She hoped I lost my child', the manger said in a written statement to police. She added she doesn't know who threw the first punch.

When cops arrived to the scene the pregnant manager said she wasn't feeling well and was slapped in the face and pushed by Hanson.

She was transported to the William W. Backus Hospital for an examination and was found with several of her nails broken and one bleeding. She said they broke in her brawl with Hanson, according to the police report.

Cops were called to the scene and Hanson was arrested. She was released on \$5,000 bond.

DS

Homelessness in LA Goes up 16pct. in a Year

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



[Video Link](#)

We are the richest country in the world.

But the Jews and the boomers stole all the money.

So the people are forced to live on the streets at an ever-increasing rate. GazetteXtra:

In a hard reality check for Los Angeles County's multibillion-dollar hope of ending homelessness, officials reported Tuesday that the number of people living on the streets, in vehicles and in shelters increased by about 12% over last year.

The annual point-in-time count, delivered to the Board of Supervisors, put the number of homeless people just shy of 59,000 countywide. Within the city of Los Angeles, the number soared to more than 36,000, a 16% increase.

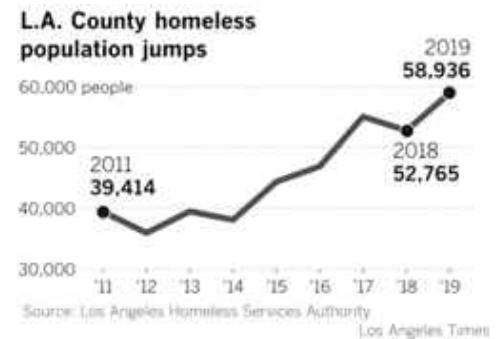
And as in past years, most—about 75%—were living outside, fueling speculation of a growing public health crisis of rats and trash near homeless encampments downtown.

The findings in L.A. follow a string of similarly dire point-in-time counts from across California, as government officials struggle to respond more forcefully to the state's abject lack of affordable housing. The shortage is driving up rental prices, forcing people onto the streets at a rapid pace.

"At this point of unprecedented wealth in the county of Los Angeles, we are equally confronted with unprecedented

poverty manifesting itself in the form of homelessness," Supervisor Mark Ridley-Thomas told the Los Angeles Times.

There are 59,000 homeless people in LA county.



There are 36,000 in the city proper alone.

This situation has drastically devolved under the presidency of Donald Kushner—because there are more immigrants than ever and more drugs than ever while there are fewer jobs (at least for Americans) than ever.



There is no other developed country on earth that is dealing with this problem.

It is completely insane, and it is completely unexplained by anyone in power. They are just pretending it isn't happening.

When was the last time you heard a national politician talk about the homelessness crisis?

They rarely even mention the drug crisis—although they are now forced to mention it occasionally.

And somehow—somehow—Donald Kushner is telling us we need MORE immigrants.



We need the most immigrants ever in history, he says, to work in factories.

We also need Indian “geniuses,” he says, to replace whites in IT.

Our people are living in the streets, they are dying in the streets, and no one ain’t doing nothing about it.

These are the kind of conditions that create revolution.



DS

Was This Pastor Actually Exorcising the Kike Demons Possessing Trump, Or is This a Publicity Stunt?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



I’m glad to hear that someone is potentially trying to exorcise the kike demons that have possessed Donald

Trump, a once great and heroic figure who is now obsessed with flooding America with brown genetic waste products.

But I don’t know if this is real, or if it is real, if it is going to work.

POLITICO:

The pastor of a Northern Virginia church where President Donald Trump made an unscheduled visit over the weekend has explained why he publicly prayed for the president, acknowledging to his congregation that “some within our church...are hurt that I made this decision.”

“Sometimes we find ourselves in situations that we didn’t see coming, and we’re faced with a decision in a moment when we don’t have the liberty of deliberation, so we do our best to glorify God,” Pastor David Platt of McLean Bible Church said Sunday evening in a statement to church members titled “Prayer for the President.” “Today, I found myself in one of those situations.”

Hours earlier, Trump’s motorcade made an unannounced detour to the church while returning to the White House from Trump National Golf Club in nearby Sterling, Va.

“President Donald J. Trump is visiting McLean Bible Church in Vienna, VA, to visit with the Pastor and pray for the victims and community of Virginia Beach,” Judd Deere, a spokesman for the White House, said in a statement on Sunday, referring to the mass shooting at a municipal complex that left 13 people dead, including the gunman.

Platt explained in the statement to his congregation that he had been caught off guard.

“At the end of my sermon at the 1:00 worship gathering, I stepped to the side for what I thought would be a couple of moments in quiet reflection as we prepared to take the Lord’s Supper,” he said. “But I was immediately called backstage and told that the President of the United States was on his way to the church, would be there in a matter of minutes, and would like for us to pray for him.”

Platt, a former president of the Southern Baptist Convention’s International Mission Board, also explained that he prayed for the president because 1 Timothy 2:1-6 urges, in part, that Christians pray “for kings and all who are in high

positions, that we may lead a peaceful and quiet life, godly and dignified in every way.”

Trump, wearing a blazer over his golf clothes, stood on a stage while Platt prayed.

This makes me want to feel good.

If he’s asking for prayer, maybe he knows how badly he needs it.

But I am too cynical at this point. And believe that this was more likely a publicity stunt, to trick the silly goyim into believing Trump isn’t possessed by Jewish demons that are controlling his behavior, and possibly transforming him into the Antichrist.

He certainly does not look well.



Demonic possession will do that to you.

Not good for the health.

Not good at all.



I will tell you this: I cannot blame anyone for believing this is the Biblical End Times.

And I do not think that any heretical protestant church can rid Trump of his Jewish demons.

DS

Evil Border Patrol is Taking Away Innocent Migrant Kids' Medicine

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Border Patrol apparently wants migrant kids to die.

Yahoo News:

For the past year and a half, Dr. Eric Russell has been traveling from Houston to McAllen, Texas, every three months or so to volunteer at the Catholic Charities Humanitarian Respite Center, a first stop for many asylum-seeking migrants who've been released by U.S. Customs and Border Protection in the Rio Grande Valley.

During his most recent visit to the clinic in April, when he saw more than 150 migrants, he noted a troubling new trend: **a number of people reported that their medication had been taken from them by U.S. border officials.**

"I had a few adults that came who had high blood pressure, who had their blood pressure medications taken from them and, not surprisingly, their blood pressure was elevated," Russell told Yahoo News. "There was a couple of adults that had diabetes that had their diabetes medicines taken from them, and wanted to come in because they were worried about their blood sugar. And, not surprisingly, their blood sugar was elevated."

For Russell, a pediatric emergency medicine physician, the patient who stood out the most during that visit was a boy of 8 or 9 with a history of seizures. According to his mother, the child had been on a long-term seizure medicine in their home country, but the medication

had been taken from him upon entering the Border Patrol custody in McAllen and never returned.

"The mom came to the clinic because she was concerned that he was going to have a seizure," said Russell. He wasn't sure exactly how long they'd been in custody—"usually it's a matter of days," he said, "but with seizure medicines, that's enough."

Fortunately, by the time they made contact with Russell, the boy had not yet had a seizure. But like most asylum-seeking families who pass through the respite center and other shelters like it along the border, McAllen was not their final destination but a stop along the journey—usually by bus—to join relatives or other sponsors elsewhere in the country.

"My concern is, what's going to happen if you put a 9-year-old child who has a history of seizures, without any seizure medicine on a bus for 3 days...is that he's going to have a seizure," Russell said.

Russell added that he can understand the need for a policy regarding the use of outside medication by detainees. However, he said, **"At the end of the day, as a medical provider, as a physician, we take an oath to first do no harm. And taking somebody's medications seems like it's causing harm."**

"Somebody's going to get hurt, if they haven't already," he added. "Or frankly, someone could die."

Their "medication" is an unidentified substance that—knowing how browns are—is more likely to be some kind of illegal drug to sell than something they need for their health.



Dr. Russell is obviously aware that whatever these "migrants" claim is their "medication" could very well be anything but medication, but he'd rather let them bring in illegal drugs than risk some goblin having a seizure.

The priorities of traitors.

Yahoo News spoke to five doctors, including Russell and Griffin, who volunteer at shelters and clinics on the border and each confirmed that they regularly see migrants with chronic conditions like diabetes, asthma, seizures and high blood pressure, for which they claim to have had medication that was confiscated while they were in custody of U.S. Customs and Border Protection and neither returned nor replaced. It happens more frequently to adults, who are more likely to be on such medications in the first place, but doctors said they've been hearing similar reports from increasing numbers of children or their parents.

...

According to CBP standards, any detainee who enters Border Patrol custody with medication prescribed outside the United States "should have the medication validated by a medical professional, or should be taken in a timely manner to a medical practitioner to obtain an equivalent U.S. prescription."

A U.S. Border Patrol official told Yahoo News that, **"detainees are not typically allowed to keep medications on their persons while in our care and custody."**

A CBP official with knowledge of the agency's medical operations on the border explained this policy is for the safety of the detainees themselves.

"You can imagine a migrant or an alien comes across and maybe they have a bag or just a pocket full of pills and they say 'Oh, this is for my high blood pressure,'" the CBP official told Yahoo News. **"There's no way of knowing what that is. It could be an illicit substance. It could be something that some unlicensed provider gave them on the other side of the border. It could be dangerous, it could be harmful."**

"So unless it is very clear that it is from a legitimate provider and that it's a legitimate medication," he continued, **"generally speaking, Border Patrol will confiscate that, but only in the context of making sure that alien or migrant is evaluated onsite or at a local hospital to identify what medication they need." Once the migrant receives a diagnosis and a U.S. prescription, the official said, Border Patrol agents will then fill the prescription and dispense medication accordingly. "We do not have the migrants self-medicating while they're in holding."**

Americans are paying for the invaders' medications too. That's...just who we are. I guess.

Claims that Border Patrol agents confiscate medications arbitrarily and deny access to necessary treatment are "clearly not true," he insisted. "It's actually going above and beyond in terms of ensuring the safety and the security of the prescriptions and the dosing of the medicine. **No one pays more attention and interest and is more dedicated to the health and well-being and the safety and security of the migrants in our custody than Border Patrol.**"

Asked whether this process is always followed for every migrant who enters custody with medication, the CBP official said, "Yes, that is the standard practice."

That's right. The purpose of Border Patrol is to apprehend invaders *to care* for them.

It's more of a "Love Patrol."
Like the Care Bears.



It's not really about the safety of America, because the invaders are released into America anyways after they're apprehended. It's about ensuring the invaders don't die during the invasion because that would be against their human rights and in the United States of America we take human rights very, very seriously.

"That's bulls***," said **Dr. Carlos Gutierrez** in response to the CBP official's comments. "He's lying to you."

Gutierrez is an El Paso, Texas-based pediatrician who provides regular volunteer medical care to asylum seekers at various shelters throughout the Texas border city.

"You can ask providers who care for them day in and day out," he continued.

"We know that the medicines are taken away."

A few weeks ago, for example, Gutierrez said that he treated a girl, approximately age 10, who had congenital adrenal hyperplasia, a genetic disorder that interferes with the body's ability to naturally produce steroid hormones necessary "to be able to deal with stressful situations, like infections or stressful activities."

Patients with this diagnosis "have to be put on steroids every day for the rest of life," Gutierrez said. When this girl entered Border Patrol custody, he was told, her steroids were taken away as well as a couple of other medications she needed.

"This was a little walking time bomb," said Gutierrez, estimating that the girl had been in custody for about a week before he saw her. He was able to provide her with enough of her steroid medication to last a week.

"That could've been a potentially deadly situation, taking away stuff like that from a child," he said. "They can get by OK," as long as they're healthy. "But any infection or cold, it'll kill them."

This doctor goblin is as stupid as caravan goblins. Do they all really expect to be allowed in with mystery "medications" just like that?



America is not whatever Central American shithole they come from—it tries to maintain a modicum of common sense.

Dr. Lisa Ayoub-Rodriguez, a member of the American Academy of Pediatrics Immigrant Health Special Interest Group who helps coordinate doctors around El Paso to provide volunteer care to migrants through Annunciation House, said she's heard similar stories from various doctors.

"Recently a lot of pregnant women have had their prenatal vitamins taken away," she said.

It's almost as if all of these doctors who "help" and "volunteer" are doing so out of some kind of in-group preference.

"To be fair, I haven't been in a CBP station and seen them take [medication] away," said Dr. Bert Johansson, another El Paso-based pediatrician who provides volunteer medical care at shelters run by Annunciation House. "This is being reported to me by the migrants."

Nonetheless, Johansson said he hears about it from both adults and children almost every time he visits one of the shelters.

"You have to realize, I'll often see 30 to 60 people in a night," he said. Of that, he estimates usually two or three report they had medication taken away for diabetes, asthma, seizures or other chronic illnesses. "I've also had some tell me that 'I ran out and they wouldn't give me any more.'"

That's a lot of goblins, and he's only one doctor. The other doctors are likely seeing similar numbers. It all adds up pretty quickly.

Who is even paying for all of that medical attention?

In light of these deaths, the American Academy of Pediatrics, along with other child health and welfare experts, have offered a number of recommendations for how CBP can improve the care of migrant children in its custody, which include ensuring access to screenings and treatment by medical professionals who know how to recognize and respond to the subtle yet often rapidly worsening signs of illness in children.

"The AAP has been in discussions for months with [CBP] about increasing the number of pediatric-trained providers that are at these large processing centers," said Griffin. However, information provided by CBP officials suggests the agency has yet to heed the AAP's advice as it expands contracted medical services across the southwest border.

A Border Patrol official told Yahoo News that, as of May 30, over 200 medical professionals were contracted at Border Patrol facilities along the southwest border, including both support staff (EMT, registered nurses, and certified nursing assistants) as well as practitioners (nurse practitioners, physician assistants, and physicians)

who are “trained and experienced in family practice medicine to appropriately assess and care for the broad age range of children and adults in CBP custody.”

Asked whether the agency was seeking to hire additional contractors with specific pediatric training, the CBP official with current medical operations said, “Obviously pediatricians can only treat children, but we have pregnant women and adults in our custody.”

“We do consult with pediatricians...and if we identify requirements for more specific specialities, then we will pursue that,” he continued. “But as of right now, this is what we have.”

Oh, of course. Americans are paying for all of this.

GIVE ME THAT!



...THIS IS FOR ASYLUM SEEKERS!

The alternative is too mean to the invaders and denies them their Jew-given right to our stuff.

This is where we are now: “*Border Patrol is evil because migrants are not allowed to keep mystery pills.*”

You know what could prevent all of these problems?



DS

Rand Paul Threatens to Shut Down Trump’s Tariffs on Mexico Because Muh International Free Market

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Video Link

Libertarians are so absolutely worthless.

Rand Paul is saying nothing about these wars Trump is trying to start—but he’s right there to attack him for putting tariffs on Mexico, and to try to shut it down.

Breitbart:

On Tuesday’s “CNN Right Now,” Senator Rand Paul (R-KY) stated that there might be enough people to override a veto on a vote against President Trump’s proposed tariffs on Mexico and that “I can’t be for letting the president have all the power that the Constitution gave to Congress.”

Rand said, “I really do think that there may be enough numbers of people who think that we shouldn’t be allowing one person to make this decision, that we actually may have enough to override a veto on this.”

He continued that adding new tariffs “goes a long way towards destroying the trade deal that they were so proud of.”

This is implicitly an endorsement of the Mexican invasion, because Trump is claiming the only way to stop it is with these tariffs.



Libertarians are bad people.

Why is he not out there talking about Iran, Venezuela, and all the other countries Trump is trying to start wars with? Doesn’t that take precedence over international free trade globalism?

I don’t think he’s actually going to have to override any vetoes, because I don’t think Trump is going to follow through with them. His master Jared Kushner won’t allow it.

DS

State of Florida Opens Investigation Into Brian Kolfage’s Go-FundMe Wall!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Brian Kolfage is perhaps the most extreme example of over-compensation in modern American history. Unable to tolerate the painful legacy of “Florida Man” and the scorn heaped upon all men from that cursed state because of his shenanigans, Brian decided to single-handedly wipe clean the slate for his state by building the Wall, saving the country and being an all-around presentable guy.



But even if “Florida Man” rises up to the occasion and puts himself on the line to serve his country, he still has to deal with “Florida State,” which is Florida Man’s lesser-known criminal accessory.

Raw Story:

A public record request just revealed that the charity started by a Florida man who raised more than \$22 million on GoFundMe to build a private border wall just fell under potentially criminal investigation by his state consumer protection regulator.

Florida’s Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (AgDept.) oversees charities which solicit funds from the public. **They began investigating Brian Kolfage, who raised millions on GoFundMe before incorporating Florida nonprofit WeBuildTheWall Inc. (WBTW) after public officials received complaints and saw Snopes.com’s reporting about the questionable uses of over \$1.7 million of the funds intended for its project.** Public budget disclosures from the state-regulated charity indicate unusual expenditures may be taking place by the well-endowed WBTW, which operates out of a post office box storefront in Panama City Beach, Fla.

While Brian Kolfage is a Florida Man, I didn’t think that he would go this far. This was supposed to be Florida Man’s Redemption Arc, not another lurid chapter in his debauched escapades.

“We have received a media inquiry about a company called We Build The Wall [sic], started by Brian Kolfage,” wrote Scott Hunt, chief of the Special Investigations Unit under Ashley Moody, a Republican who is Florida’s attorney general. Hunt’s letter was sent to the

director of the Florida AgDept.’s Compliance Bureau, Liz Compton. In turn, Compton alerted her boss.

“Have you received any inquiries or launched any investigations re: this company?” Hunt asked. He shared **three consumer complaints against WBTW, one of which cited a complete lack of corporate governance to manage over \$20 million tax-free dollars.**

“We’re opening an investigation on them,” replied Amy Topol a mere 50 minutes later. She is the Florida AgDept’s Director of Consumer Services, which oversees charities that solicit the public.

One of Topol’s bosses confirmed to the DC Report that **the state will look into whether Kolfage caused materially false statements to be made in required charitable disclosures. The disclosure, filed with the assistance of counsel, states the charity has three directors. Yet it has only one listed director, Brian Kolfage, its president.**

Sure enough, this appears to be a politically-motivated hit job.

First things first: Brian Kolfage has indeed started building a private wall. There are pictures and video proof out there now:

Saturday morning .@WeBuildtheWall construction update! @Rambo-biggs @RyanAFournier @Stump-forTrump @BreitbartNews @MarkDice @FoxFriendsFirst @EmeraldRobinson @DRUDGE @OANN @NeilWMcCabe2 @kilmeade @HeatherChilders @PeteHegseth @WeBuildtheWall @DustinStockton @DonaldJTrumpJr pic.twitter.com/yTiw0cc4Hz

—Brian Kolfage (@BrianKolfage) June 1, 2019

So where is the “fraud,” exactly?

The only way that they could declare this to be fraud is to investigate him on a technical, procedural error in the documents that he filed and then declare the whole project to be a “fraud”—which it is not—to demoralize Americans who donated to save their country.

That’s exactly what they did.

“We have an ongoing investigation into WeBuildTheWall Inc.,” Franco Ripple, the StateAg spokesperson, told me.

Brian Kolfage has told numerous media outlets including Snopes, that former Kansas Secretary of State and Trump acolyte Kris Kobach is on his board. That is also what he told the Florida AgDept., along with naming a third director, Dustin Stockton. Articles of incorporation filed with Florida’s Secretary of State and a copy of the complete archive of corporate filings contradict that story.

Snopes has a habit of “debunking” reality by just being tedious and disingenuous. They are inexplicably cited by the media (and now apparently, the government) in the same venerable way that the Bible used to be cited by the Church in the olden days.



Behold the cat couple who declared jihad on Brian’s Wall

It appears that the State of Florida is trying to nail Kolfage to the wall (not the GoFundMe Wall) for not having all of his paperwork in order.



They’re talking about sending this triple-amputee veteran to prison over a technicality.

Florida law prohibits filing materially false statements with the AgDept. charitable registration. **If the department decides that materially false statements have been submitted, it has the power to impose administrative fines of \$10,000 per occurrence. It’s a third-degree felony crime for anyone to knowingly and willingly submit a false filing to the department or lie to its investigators, which can result in up to five years imprisonment.**

America has become a truly despot state.



Anyone with a single patriotic limb left in his body is a fair target for the rapacious corporations and corrupt agencies in the state OR federal government.

All this despite Kolfage appearing to have made an effort to correctly file all the paperwork, employing two lawyers to help him do so.

This was not enough.

The Florida AgDept.'s Compliance Bureau first contacted Kolfage in January, demanding that he comply with state charitable solicitations law and register WBTW with them by completing a detailed questionnaire disclosing its board members, its activities and a sample budget. **Kolfage responded by filing registration paperwork in February with help from his first lawyer.** The AgDept found the paperwork incomplete. Then in March a **new lawyer, based in Texas, responded to the deficiency notice and corrected the filing.**

However, both the original and revised filings by WeBuildTheWall Inc. contain materially false information about the nonprofit's board of directors.

WeBuildTheWall Inc. still only has a single director, its president, Brian Kolfage.

That disclosure is likely considered a material fact because Florida law says that the nonprofit "corporation must never have fewer than three directors."

Brian is in trouble for not finding two other people to register with his nonprofit. I don't know what to make of this fact, but the words "fraud" and "scam" do not immediately come to mind to describe the situation. In

fact, another explanation comes to mind: these anti-American subversives in the government are trying to destroy Brian Kolfage and his Wall—and to send a message. They will do the same to anyone who stands up for their country.

The last, best effort made by a patriot to save the country may end up being torn down over a paperwork technicality.

If Brian Kolfage—a war vet missing three of his limbs who is friends with Chris Kobach and Steve Bannon and has 20 million dollars to use—can't build that Wall, no one can. Once Americans realize that, this country simply ceases to exist and something new begins.



DS

RAM Guys Who Refused to Take Plea Deals Have Charges Dropped!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



The Rise Above Movement (RAM) was pulled up on completely fake charges, after an FBI agent copied and pasted antifa blog posts into a criminal filing. And it looked like they were all going to be railroaded into serious prison terms.

They're not.

And this is fantastic news.

But do not let this make you believe that justice exists in America.

This is a fluke, or the grace of God, and a fuck-up on the part of the DOJ, who didn't expect any of the RAM guys to call their bluff and refuse to take a deal.

Courthouse News:

A federal judge in Los Angeles dropped all charges against three men charged with inciting riots across California as part of a white nationalist group, finding their actions were protected speech.

In a written ruling, U.S. District Judge Cormac Carney said the statute the men were charged under, the Anti-Riot Act, is "unconstitutionally overbroad in violation of the First Amendment."



Cormac Carney is white, and that is the only reason this happened.

"It is easy to champion free speech when it advocates a viewpoint with which we agree. It is much harder when the speech promotes ideas that we find abhorrent. But an essential function of free speech is to invite dispute," wrote Carney in his ruling.

In court on Monday, prosecutors urged Carney to carve out sections of the statute to hold the men accountable for

their overt acts of inciting and participating in violence at a rally in Berkeley, California, in April 2017.

But Carney agreed with the facial challenge to the Anti-Riot Act brought by the defense, noting prosecutions under the law that was established in 1968 are rare.

Eason's attorney John McNicholas said the charges the men faced—conspiracy to commit rioting and travel or use of interstate commerce with intent to riot—did not pertain to the actual physical violence that took place in Berkeley. That rally spiraled into a melee, but McNicholas said the indictment focused on conversations the men had on phones, computers and on the drive to Northern California.

"It is about assembly," said McNicholas.

Deputy public defender Julia Deixler said the Anti-Riot Act covers a wide range of verbs.

"We can imagine how all these verbs cover lawful assembly and speech," Deixler said in court.

Outside the courtroom, Eason—flanked by his family—declined to comment. McNicholas said, "The law can't go and suppress everyone's First Amendment Rights," adding: "People who commit crimes will continue to be punished."

Deixler and criminal defense attorney Peter Swarth, representing Boman and Rundo, did not comment after the hearing.

Members of the white supremacist group Rise Above Movement (RAM) were arrested on charges of plotting riots and inciting violence across the Golden State in 2017. One member of the group, Tyler Laube, pleaded guilty to the charge while the other three, Robert Rundo, Robert Boman and Aaron Eason were ordered released on Monday.



Carney told the three men in court to move away from "violence and hate."

"I don't care what idiots Antifa are," Carney told Boman and Rundo, referring to the conglomerate of militant antifascist groups. "You're both young men. You don't want to be in custody for years."

Carney noted he expects Laube to follow up on the order dismissing the charges since he'd already pleaded guilty. He also declined a request by prosecutors to stay the dismissal while they put together an appeal.

...

A "Make American Great Again" rally on a beach turned violent when RAM members attacked several counterprotesters and journalists. RAM members chased people off the beach and continued to attack them in the parking lot, prosecutors said.

Rundo, Boman, Eason and Laube were arrested this past October and charged with organizing and participating in riots across the state.

...

In a written order, Carney urged the government to find other ways to "prevent and punish" the actions of groups like RAM.

"Make no mistake that it is reprehensible to throw punches in the name of teaching Antifa some lesson. Nor does the court condone RAM's hateful and toxic ideology. But the government has sufficient means at its disposal to prevent and punish such behavior without sacrificing the First Amendment," Carney wrote."

Wow.



The horrible thing is that some of them took plea deals and so are going to serve sentences.

This article only mentions Tyler Laube, but four others pled guilty to

basically the same charges back in early May.

No one can blame them for not expecting justice in America. This was completely unexpected.

God bless them all.

The bravery these men showed—both those who pled and those who didn't—certainly does look bad on a certain fat piece of shit who snitched to the feds and gave them a video that was presumably going to be used in the case against RAM. A fat piece of shit that informed to Agent Dino Cappuzzo, the very same FBI agent that wrote the antifa criminal complaint against RAM. A fat piece of shit who doxed right-wingers to the Jewish media. A fat piece of shit who recently got other right-wingers kicked off the internet by working with Jared Holt to defame them. A fat piece of shit who recently used registration info on his website to dox his own visitors in an attempt to get their lives ruined because they made fun of him.

The very same fat piece of shit that a certain group of traitors recently decided to integrate into their operation, presumably for the purpose of getting their followers called up on federal charges. I certainly can't think of any other reason anyone would do that.

This is all very, very serious business, and RAM could have been sent away for a long time, literally for doing nothing other than being patriotic Americans who defended themselves and others from a violent mob of communist terrorists.



So imagine the damage that can be done by a group that is actively working with feds to entrap you.

Every one of you has to take this seriously. Do not go into the street and fight antifa. Do not be connected to people who claim that this is a good idea, after all that we've seen. Those

people are trying to destroy your life.

And if you know anyone who is associated with a federal informant, you must consider them to be a de facto federal informant. Likewise, anyone who is associated with someone who is associated with a federal informant should be considered a federal informant.

Stay the hell away from these people.

Don't give them your name, do not show them your face, do not meet them in real life.

We are at the beginning of the biggest federal crackdown in American history. The RAM guys only got off because of a perfect storm:

- They were not directly set up by a federal informant
- The case was rushed and sloppy
- They didn't take a plea deal
- They got a white judge who believes in the Constitution

The feds are not going to make that mistake again. Charges in the future are going to be less willy-nilly, and they are going to be much more about actively entrapping you.

And they are going to make sure the judges in these cases aren't white.

If they find out who you are, they are going to swarm you, get a warrant to spy on you, go through your entire life and send people to set you up.

If you are involved with a group that is involving federal informants in their operations, the feds will find out who you are, they will get warrants to go through all of your online activity, then they will send in informants to entrap you.

After RAM getting off, the Jewish DOJ is going to be out for revenge, and out for blood, and they are coming. Within weeks, you are going to hear of more charges. The only people who they won't go after are assets.

This is a very old playbook. We have an entire history of the way in which the feds infiltrated and destroyed pro-white groups all through the 80s and 90s—and somehow, there are people out there now who are pretending they don't know this. Who are setting up young guys to take a fall.



The path forward is to continue to make people aware of the Jewish problem, and to act locally with normal people—not anti-social weirdos involved in neo-Nazi fringe behavior. Anyone who claims that these street tantrums and street fights are a good idea is trying to harm you. Anyone who tells you to associate with federal informants is trying to harm you.

Be extra double careful, always.

I want you all to be strong, successful men, who are able to build healthy lives and serve the cause in the future. Do everything you can to be successful. Work hard. Stay away from drugs and alcohol. Be physically strong and healthy. Learn how to dress right. Learn how to deal with people and be social. Get a good job. Have kids.

Be the ideal man so that you are able to provide real aid to the white race when it is needed, and be involved in your own community, not with a bunch of lunatics from the internet.

Do not throw your life away by getting involved with feds or people who might as well be feds.

DS

Naive Texas Woman Pleads to President for Help on Twitter, Loses Teaching Job, Labeled a Racist

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



The most maddening part about the whole Trump presidency is how one-sided the love seems to be.

People who show their support for their president are hounded, censored, attacked and fired from their jobs. They get *nothing* for their support of Trump. The only reason why a person would even support him is that they are idealistic and patriotic or they are *desperate* and out of options.

These people get burned time and time again when they put their beliefs on the line.

And because of his big, bloated Boomer ego, Blognald Drungh doesn't seem to realize that people aren't wearing his hats because they think he's a swell guy, but because these people think he is out there fighting for them and fighting for America.

It really hurts to see these very simple-minded people's naïveté get punished again and again and again with no repercussions.

Newsweek:

A teacher at a school in Fort Worth, Texas, is reportedly on paid administrative leave as district officials probe a series of anti-illegal immigration tweets sent to President Donald Trump from a Twitter account allegedly linked to her.

According to the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, English teacher Georgia Clark of the Carter-Riverside High School, where the student population is 87.5 percent Hispanic, is believed to be behind the now-deleted @rebecaa1939 Twitter account in question.

...

Screenshots of the messages are circulating on social media. In one of the tweets, the account pleads with Trump for help: "I do not know what to do. Anything you can do to remove the illegals from Fort Worth would be greatly appreciated. My phone number is [XXX-XXX-XXXX] and my cell is

[XXX-XXX-XXXX]. Georgia Clark is my real name. Thank you.”

oh shit nigger



Oh.

My.

Lord.

Just imagine the sweet summer innocence of this woman.



Lawdy.

She actually @'d the President asking him to personally intervene in her school district, and revealed her name and her contact info so that he could get in touch with her...

It's like reading a letter from a child writing to the *Make a Wish* foundation.

Another tweet reads: “Mr. President, Fort Worth Independent School District is loaded with illegal students from Mexico. Carter-Riverside High School has been taken over by them. Drug dealers are on our campus and nothing was done to them when the drug dogs found the evidence.”

This part is interesting:

She also allegedly wrote in a tweet: “I contacted the feds here in Fort Worth a few months ago and the person I spoke with did not want to help me or even

listen to me. The campus police officer spends his time texting on his cell phone and doing the bidding of Jennifer Orona, Hispanic assistant.”

Coppers absolutely useless *confirmed*.

The worst part is that it was Trump's election that led to this school adopting a more open-minded policy in the first place.

The Star-Telegram reported that after Trump took office in 2017, Fort Worth school trustees voted in favor of a resolution that vowed to create a “welcoming and safe” district for all of its students regardless of their immigration status.

There is potential for First Amendment issues to arise. In guidance for school officials, The Texas Association of School Boards notes that employees “do not shed their First Amendment rights at the schoolhouse gates.”

But **some speech** does fall under the control of the district if it relates to an employee's job, and is therefore **not protected by the First Amendment**.

Libshit-controlled civil society took a hard lurch to the Left the day that Trump was elected.

This was their wake-up call. And instead of coming down on them like a ton of bricks, Trump just shrugged and went about stuffing his cabinet with corrupt Jews and watching the Gorilla Channel. We are in a worse position now than we were before Trump because the Left got a green light to go wild and *no one* is standing up to them.

We wanted this:



But we got this:



This woman (who will no doubt be fired) is just another person in a long line of people who got personally burned for their support of Trump and got NOTHING out of it.

DS

NYC: Woman Jumps From Second Floor to Escape Her Black Rapist, Police Seek Help Locating Him

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019

Michael Hosang, 53, is WANTED for a violent rape in #Queens. He was last seen driving a red Chevrolet pickup truck with Florida license plate JZEY32. HELP us SHARE his photo so NYPD cops can get him off the streets. Call 911 if seen and #800577TIPS with any info. pic.twitter.com/diF9zwnAvg

—Chief Terence Monahan (@NYPD-ChiefofDept) June 2, 2019

This is a great case study for what characterizes rape—*actual* rape.
Daily Mail:

The NYPD is seeking the public's assistance in locating the following individual wanted in connection to a rape within the confines of the 105 Precinct. The following has been reported to police:

A New York woman jumped from the window of a second floor apartment to escape suspect Michael Hosang, 53, who allegedly repeatedly assaulted her over the course of six hours, police has said.

The attacker punched her in the face multiple times and caused at least one facial fracture, the New York Police Department said.

The victim launched herself through window on Thursday after she was held captive at the property near Jamaica, Queens from around 6am to 12pm.

Law enforcement officers are hunting down Hosang, 53, who they suspect raped the 29-year-old female victim multiple times while inside his residence in the vicinity of 224 Street and 130 Avenue.

The New York Police Department states that after the woman hurled herself from a height the suspect departed his home in a car.

His whereabouts is currently unknown.

According to his Facebook profile he is a manager at Vivid Cabaret Club near Times Square.

It states he is also a manager at Hoops adult entertainment club and used to work at a similar venue named Sapphire.

The profile also shows him referencing trapping 'birds'.

He captioned pictures of a bed with clothes, jewelry and money laid out on it: 'Which lucky bird shall be plucked from the bushes and sacrifice to "Toucan Sam" tonight. The trap has been set.'



NYPD describe Hosang as male, black, approximately 5'10', 200lbs, and with brown eyes.

In the age of #MeToo, everything is called rape, just like how every act of degeneracy is called love.

Words and their meanings are under attack, so cases like this one are good for reminding people about the actual meaning of words.

Rape:

1. Violent: woman has at least one facial fracture
2. Unbearable: woman willing to jump from a second floor hoping to escape

From those two points you can infer:

1. Painful
2. Traumatizing
3. Life-changing
4. Easy to identify as rape

The madness of our culture redefines rape as "whatever a woman calls rape" because their body, their choice. They can choose to label men as "rapists" just because they regret spreading their legs for them or because they didn't obtain what they hoped to obtain from those men by spreading their legs.

Remember the case of Aziz Ansari?

He had bad sex with a woman and she tried to destroy his life over it by calling it "sexual assault."

They want to blur every line.

College sluts are accusing men of rape after having drunk consensual sex.



This is rape.



This is rape too.



Also rape.

None of that is "rape" or "sexual assault."

Real rape and real sexual assault are immediately identifiable as such. They're characterized by violence, injuries, trauma and desperation. It's not about regret. It's not about not really enjoying it. It's not about being

drunk.

This story shows what rape is actually like.

It also shows where rape usually comes from nowadays.

Temar Bishop, 23, is WANTED for rape at an apartment building in the #Bronx. His brutal attack left the victim unconscious. We need help locating the suspect so he can be brought to justice. Call 911 if seen and @NYPDTips at #800577TIPS with any information. pic.twitter.com/ezde6BXy7s

—Chief Terence Monahan (@NYPD-ChiefofDept) June 4, 2019

Ryan Bayard, the parolee wanted for breaking into the Queens home of a 78-yr-old woman and raping her in her bed, has been APPREHENDED. Excellent work by @NYPDSVU and all involved. pic.twitter.com/y9wSR3zdFt

—Chief Dermot F. Shea (@NYPDDetectives) June 3, 2019

Calling everything rape really disrespects the rape victims who were willing to jump from a second floor to escape the experience.

Women should be reminded of the reality of rape.

Feeling regret isn't rape, just as a man who feels he's a woman isn't a woman.

Movements like #MeToo and the new concept of consent pervert the meaning of "rape" in the same way that the transgender movement perverts the meaning of "man" and "woman."



This thing isn't female and #MeToo isn't about rape.

DS

Tucker Carlson is Right! Mexico IS a Hostile State!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Video Link

Tucker Carlson has come up with a great talking point: **Mexico is a hostile state.**

And if Mexico is a hostile narco-terror state, then we need soldiers deployed south of the border to deal with them. We need to make sure that their hostiles are removed from our territory and we need to start making fortifications along the border.

Demographics and voting patterns and race and even economics are too complicated for the average Boomerican to understand, which is why we're blessed that this Mexico situation isn't about any of those things, but about *war*, which is something that normiecons *do* understand and absolutely love.



Tucker has framed the Mexico Question in the perfect way.

Newsweek:

During the opening segment of his Friday night show, Carlson brought up the fact that critics of the tariff plan claim the billions of dollars in additional costs would slow the U.S. economy.

"They're likely right, over time they probably would, but we ought to impose them anyway," said the conservative host. "Not every government policy is a pure economic calculation. **When the United States is attacked by a hostile foreign power, it must strike back. And make no mistake, Mexico is a hostile foreign power. For decades, the Mexican government has sent its poor north to our country. That has allowed that**

country's criminal oligarchy to maintain power and get even richer, but at great expense to us."

Carlson then went on to blame what he described as a "flood of illegal workers" for having "damaged our communities, ruined our schools, burdened our healthcare system and fractured our national unity" in what he dubbed a "slow-motion attack on this country."

Unable to contradict Tucker's facts and logic, Newsweek decided to bring out the tried and true "cheap chalu-pas" argument.

Despite Carlson's declaration, Mexico is not considered a foreign power hostile to the United States. It is America's third-largest trading partner, sending some \$370 billion in goods in services north to the U.S. each year and purchasing nearly \$300 billion from American suppliers. **Mexico is the largest foreign provider of agricultural goods to the U.S., with \$26 billion in food and beverages being imported last year alone.**

In other words, they're not our enemy because they send their peasant gruel up north—just ask Mollie Tibbett's retarded Boomer father.



But that's not going to fly.

Tucker is going to keep hammering home the point that we are now officially at war with Mexico and that the Cheeto-in-Chief needs to send tanks into Mexico City to install a compliant puppet regime capable of turning off the flow of migrants, drugs and rancid taco meat.

This is the only way to solve this problem.

It must be reframed in war terms. These aren't migrants, they're enemy soldiers. It's not a border crisis, it's a battle that we're losing and Mexico isn't our partner, they're our enemy.



DS

President Donald Kushner has Completely Failed the People of Ohio

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



We trusted you, Donald Kushner.

It is utterly inconceivable that after all we did for Donald Kushner, he can't even stop a factory from moving out of Ohio.

I remember very clearly that Donald Kushner very recently was saying he was building so many factories that he was going to have to flood America with low-skilled brown people to work in these factories. "More immigrants than any time ever in history," he said.

And yet, I haven't seen any of these new factories. I've only seen lives destroyed by more factories closing.

Breitbart:

Middle-class Americans whose livelihoods have been thrown off course after being laid off by General Motors (GM) in Lordstown, Ohio, are fed up with the country's political and business ruling class in Washington, DC.

For months, the community of Lordstown has had to grapple with GM closing the region's assembly plant, which has resulted in the immediate layoff of about 1,600 American workers, and since 2017, GM has laid off about 4,500 American workers in Ohio.

The GM plant closure is also expected to leave more than 8,000 American workers jobless in and around Lordstown as well as cut out about \$8 billion in economic activity in the area. Already, more than 900 workers in supporting industries have been put out of work.

At the same time, GM has announced that it will manufacture a slew of new vehicles in South Korea, while GM CEO Mary Barra still plans on idling three other American manufacturing plants—two in Michigan and one in Maryland.

Curtis Ellis: "We've put out the globalist welcome mat...and just let these transnational corporations take advantage of the American people." <https://t.co/mzKHzPh2zX>

—John Binder (@JxhnBinder) June 1, 2019

Laid off Americans in Lordstown, in interviews with the New York Times, expressed frustration and disdain for the country's political and business elite, the ruling class that they say has ignored them for decades as free trade deals have gutted the middle class and allowed multinational corporations to send high-paying manufacturing jobs to China and Mexico in order to boost profits and cut costs.

Rick Marsh, who was laid off this year after working at GM's Lordstown plant for 25 years and whose father had also worked at the plant, told the Times he voted for President Donald Trump after years of voting for Democrats, hoping the economic nationalist president would protect U.S. jobs and industries.

Today, Marsh suggested that he and the other middle-class Americans like him are more disenfranchised than ever.

"To me, it's another flagrant sign that these people, they really don't have a clue," Marsh told the Times of the country's ruling class. "They are so out of touch with reality and real people. All of them."

They're not really, though.

They know exactly what they're doing.

This is just "globalism." They've written a lot about it.

Shawn Wodogaza, a recently laid off Lordstown GM worker, told the Times he voted for Trump as well but that he is lost politically; he and others feel that the plight of the middle class is lost on the country's elected political establishments and certainly corporate executives.

"I don't know where to go," Wodogaza said in an interview with the Times.

"Well, now what? What the heck do we do? Do we go back to beating our heads against the wall? Or do we try something different?" Wodogaza continued.

Barra's closing of GM's Lordstown plant harks back to a nightmarish time for the country's working and middle class in the late 1990s when the free trade deal known as NAFTA—supported by the Republican and Democrat political establishments and continues to be supported by Joe Biden—gutted coveted high-paying U.S. jobs and sent them to Mexico.

Marsh told the Times he is now living through that same hellish nightmare that his father did when NAFTA eliminated millions of U.S. jobs leaving nearly 50,000 American manufacturing plants closed.

"It's literally in your face—the decline of manufacturing. You can work where I work and watch it," Marsh said.

Donald Kushner has the ability to punish GM for doing this.

But he won't.

These factory workers being fucked are the very people who elected Donald Kushner. The people who put their trust in him. And he is pissing in their faces.

And the immigrants are still coming in. There aren't any new factories. But the immigrants are still coming in to work in factories that don't exist.

Thousands a day are coming in.



It might be ten thousand a day. We don't have any idea. They won't tell us.

However many it is, it is more immigrants than ever in history that are crossing the Southern Border, and Donald Kushner recently announced that he wants more "legal" immigrants than ever before in history to come in from India to take the jobs of people working in IT.

Our country is being bombed out from the inside.



What Donald Kushner is doing to America is worse than any terrorist attack. It is worse than any war. He is destroying the nation from the inside.

And it is only a matter of time before the people who supported him wake up and look around and see that instead of making anything in this country better, he has made it so, so much worse.

God help us all.



DS

"Aid Worker" Traitor Faces 20 Years in Prison for Giving Food and Water to Undocumented Migrants

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Scott Warren, 36

Assisting the invaders is treason. Traitors should be punished.
Daily Mail:

A humanitarian aid volunteer who gave food, water and other supplies to undocumented migrants that crossed the US southern border into Arizona is facing up to 20 years in federal prison.

Scott Warren, 36, of Ajo, Arizona, was arrested by US Border Patrol agents on January 17, 2018, along with two undocumented men: Kristian Perez-Villanueva of El Salvador and Arnaldo Sacaria-Goday of Honduras.

Prosecutors charged Warren with three counts of harboring and conspiring to harbor illegal aliens. His trial began Wednesday at the US District Court-house in Tucson.

Warren is a volunteer for No More Deaths—an aid group that leaves potentially life-saving supplies for migrants traversing Arizona's desolate Sonoran Desert after they have crossed the US border from Mexico.



"Until a world without borders."

He's one of at least five No More Deaths volunteers to be prosecuted by federal law enforcement officials since the Trump administration began arresting the southern border humanitarian activists in 2017.

The two migrant men Warren was arrested with showed up at No More Deaths' base of operations in Ajo, known as 'the Barn,' as Warren was arriving back from a grocery store, according to Tuscon.com.

The men said they'd only consumed sports drinks and a burrito during their grueling two-day trek across the desert region. Warren cooked them a meal, gave them clothes and let them reside at the Barn for three days before US Border Patrol agents arrived and arrested all three of them.

No More Deaths has said Warren's arrest was federal authorities' response to the aid group releasing a video showing border patrol agents destroying water jugs that the activists had left for migrants.

They point out that Warren was arrested mere hours after the video was released.

US Attorney Nathaniel Walters said Warren's case 'is not about humanitarian aid,' but rather about whether or not Warren 'intended to violate the law,' by shielding Perez-Villanueva

and Sacaria-Goday from border patrol agents.

'No More Deaths is not on trial. Scott Warren is,' Walters said.

...

US Border Patrol agents John Marquez and Brendan Burns told the court they began surveillance of Warren at the Barn for the first time on the day of his arrest.

They said they were looking for two suspected undocumented migrants who had been spotted wandering around a local gas station.

Surveillance video showing Perez-Villanueva and Sacaria-Goday buying sports drinks, food and cigarettes at the gas station and hanging out in a cafeteria area was shown to the court, according to the Tucson Sentinel.

Burns told the jury that while he was surveilling the Barn, he saw Warren pointing out landmarks to the migrant men that would help them avoid Border Patrol checkpoints.

If the problem is "shielding" invaders from border patrol agents, then there's no doubt that this Scott Warren traitor is guilty because he didn't immediately call the authorities the moment he learned that those two males were illegal aliens.

Everyone who knows the location of illegal aliens and doesn't report them is a collaborator.

Turning a blind eye to the invaders invading you aids the invasion process.



Join the Census Bureau as soon as possible.

If these traitors want to legally help the invaders, they should wait until Border Patrol is done processing them first.

America's attitude towards the invasion is schizophrenic.

Charities are helping ridiculous numbers of "asylum seekers" everywhere without problems because they do so after the invaders were processed by border patrol agents and after a court date for their asylum hearings has been set.

But helping the Mordorlings *before* they interact with Border Patrol is illegal.

Because...LAW AND ORDER.



According to the traitor, he helps the enemy because the government is not helping the enemy enough.

'People are dying right on the edge of our town. That's what drives me to act,' Warren' told the New York Times during a recent interview.

'The government is responsible for the crisis of death and disappearance...If you stop people from putting water in the desert, that's going to make the desert even more deadly.'

So it's bad if a country doesn't ensure the safety of the people invading it?

That's some weird reasoning.

The government of America is not forcing these creatures of Mordor to invade the United States.

No one is forcing them to come here.

If they get hurt or die in the process of invading us, that's on them, not us. They chose to invade us. They chose to come here.

That said, even though we should be punishing traitors, punishing traitors while processing the asylum claims of the invaders and allowing them to legally stay in America until their court hearings isn't just contradictory—it's Talmudic.



Facebook Helped Daily Beast Dox Guy Who Posted Pelosi Parody Video

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



The Saga of the Evil Nancy Pelosi Parody video continues.

For those who haven't been following this saga, someone posted a joke video of Nancy Pelosi with her speech slowed down to make her look even stupider than she already does to Facebook a couple of weeks ago. It's the standard sort of meme parody that is always on social media, and wasn't even really that funny. It was just boomer humor.

However, the media decided to use this video as the *casus belli* to launch an entirely new war on freedom of speech. They said that the parody was "fake news" and could harm elections, and so it must be banned from the internet. YouTube actually went along with this.

The implication is that if they are able to get this video banned, then in the future, any and all material on the internet making fun of Democrat politicians—or any other leftist for that matter—will be blanket banned from the internet.



Because Facebook was slow on the

ban, the Jewish media decided to dox the person who made the parody video, in order to get him fired or otherwise hurt in his personal life, as a way to strike fear into anyone who would dare make fun of Democrats on the internet.

And according to the Daily Beast—the publication that did the doxing—a Facebook employee helped them out. Breitbart:

The Daily Beast recently doxed a black forklift driver and reported Trump supporter for the alleged high crime of creating a parody video of Democrat speaker of the house Nancy Pelosi. But there's more to the story—it appears Facebook may have helped the left-wing journalists identify him.

The Daily Beast identified the video creator as Shawn Brooks, whom they described as a forklift driver and Trump supporter from the Bronx.

A Twitter account claiming to be Brooks disputed key details of the story, claiming he is not a Trump supporter, did not create the parody video, and does not live in the Bronx.

By doxing Brooks, The Daily Beast followed the example of CNN, which threatened to unmask an anonymous Trump supporter over a parody video, forcing to him apologize in exchange for not revealing his identity. The scandal caused “CNNBlackmail” to trend on Twitter.

But there's another aspect to the Daily Beast story which has major implications for the privacy of Facebook users—according to the Daily Beast reporter himself, Facebook gave him information on Brooks' activity on the platform.

Here is the direct quote from the Daily Beast article:

It's conceivable that someone else actually edited the clip. But a Facebook official, confirming a Daily Beast investigation, said the video was first posted on Politics WatchDog directly from Brooks' personal Facebook account.

So yes.
That seems pretty straightforward.

Facebook confirmed to the reporter that the video was first posted “directly from Brooks' personal Facebook account.”

So...Facebook is handing over information to reporters regarding what people are doing on their personal Facebook accounts? 2/ pic.twitter.com/7D6MDcU5Es

—Caroline Orr (@RVAwonk) June 2, 2019

Facebook is using their access to private user data in order to dox people who the media wants to hunt down and punish for making fun of Democrat politicians.

It is again worth pointing out that censorship in the United States is now worse than in the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, the only thing you weren't allowed to do was criticize the government—this person was a supporter of Donald Trump, who is the head of the government, and yet he is being hunted down.

As we know, the only reason to dox a person is to get them fired from their job, or incite a fed-controlled Antifa mob to attack them. The media and their social media allies are playing the role of the NKVD—and they are doing so with the blessing of the government.

By pure coincidence, the media and Facebook are even more Jewish than the NKVD.



It's almost as though there is some sort of a pattern here with these people who want to hunt you down and destroy you for having opinions that go against those of the Jews.

The government is not going to do anything about Facebook giving away

user data to the media to help them try to destroy the life of some random guy who made fun of Nancy Pelosi on the internet. That should obviously be illegal, and would be illegal if any kind of laws regulated the way that these tech companies—which are the most powerful companies in all of history—function. But the government refuses to do that.

The media wants people to be afraid to speak their minds. They want to silence you first, then ensure that anyone who isn't silenced yet fears that he will be hunted down by a mob and have his life destroyed if he ever even thinks about questioning the establishment.

We are living under an absolute state of terror like no people in history has had to endure.

This has turned into a cartoonish parody of a science fiction police state.



DS

US Border Gang-Raped by 116 Africans From Angola, Cameroon and the Congo

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Even niggers from Africa are raping the American border now.

The American Mirror:

A group of illegals from Angola, Cameroon and Congo waded across

the Rio Grande River and into the United States, video from Customs and Border Protection shows.

The video shows male and female adults walking through the water and into Texas, several with children on their shoulders.

U.S. Border Patrol agents assigned to Del Rio Sector apprehended a large group of 116 individuals—from Angola, Cameroon and Congo—after they illegally crossed the Rio Grande River into the U.S. on Thursday: <https://t.co/5VsJsD4nPF> pic.twitter.com/HWGyVtzEC6

—CBP (@CBP) May 31, 2019

The attempted invasion occurred on Thursday, according to the agency.

The river—or “natural barrier”—was so shallow, the surface didn’t reach the adults’ waists.

The White House tweeted additional video:

Last night, U.S. Border Patrol agents apprehended more than 100 illegal aliens from Congo, Angola, and Cameroon near the U.S.—Mexico border.

Our southern border is now a magnet for illegal immigration from all over the world. It’s time for Democrats to help close the loopholes! pic.twitter.com/lxe7qqQinJ

—The White House (@WhiteHouse) May 31, 2019

According to CBP, it’s the first large group from Africa to try to breach the U.S. border via Mexico.

It’s the first of many more groups that are yet to come.

Here are the current mechanics of the invasion:

- There is no physical barrier preventing people from entering the United States
- Anyone can come in and claim asylum
- Most invaders turn themselves in to border patrol
- When someone claims asylum, a court date is set to review their case and to reject or approve the claim

- After receiving their court date, the invaders are released into a city and given a work permit
- They can legally stay in America until their court hearings
- If they don’t show up to their asylum hearing, they’re fugitives
- 9 in 10 don’t show up, but there’s no way to track them down
- They’re effectively inside America for good

As you can see, this isn’t an “attempted invasion.” Apprehending the invaders is not stopping the invasion.

Smugglers in Central America are well aware of this dynamic, which is why they advertise their services through radio ads.

This is a big business and it’s only a matter of time before it gets even bigger.

It’s not just a Central American thing.

There is nothing stopping anyone from any other part of the world from taking advantage of the same asylum mechanics.

Others around the world are starting to realize that they really do have a pretty good chance of becoming *Newmericanos* after witnessing America’s continual failure to stop invaders.

Africans are now joining the fight. How long until India joins?



How long until the Middle East joins?



How long until every shithole in the world joins some caravan and heads towards America?



Video Link

At least Minas Tirith had a wall.

There is literally nothing stopping countries from moving their entire populations into America.

There is no cap on asylum claims. Everyone is getting in.

If we want to have a country, we have to eliminate the whole asylum thing and build a huge wall.

If we don’t, we’ll soon meet all of the armies of Mordor.

DS

NYC: Naked Models Hold Up Pictures of Male Nipples to Protest the Social Media Ban on Tits

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



People love to protest against the really important issues of our time, such as women not being allowed to freely display their breasts and nipples, and the climate not being exactly the same no matter what.

Daily Mail:

Dozens of nude models protested against the Facebook and Instagram ban on female nipples with New York City gathering that was coordinated by controversial artist Spencer Tunick.

This Spencer Tunick “artist” is a Jew.



The protest came about after Facebook and Instagram banned photographic representations of the nude body.

Both social media platforms only allow nudity in depictions of paintings and sculpture. They do not allow nude photos.

But the problem is social media is where many artists share their work, with Instagram being the most popular.

According to #WeTheNipple, social media ‘has dramatically increased artists’ ability to reach—and build—their audiences. Unless their medium is photography and their subject is the body’.

That lacks diversity. What about pornographers?

Why can’t they show their videos and pictures on Instagram and Facebook?

Though there are photos of barely covered breasts all over social media, it is still a big no-no for women to show their nipples.

However, photos of male nipples are fine.

Of course male nipples are fine, because the problem isn’t the nipple itself but the combination of *nipple and breasts*. Women don’t experience the same physiological response when seeing the naked male chest area that men experience when seeing the naked female chest area.



Artists Andres Serrano and Paul Mpagi Sepuya, Bravo’s Andy Cohen, Red Hot Chili Peppers drummer Chad Smith and Tunick himself all donated photos of their nipples for the signs.

Other photos show the models standing in a group gripping the signs as Tunick captures every moment.

Shocking, right?

In collaboration with the National Coalition Against Censorship, for their #WeTheNipple campaign, Tunick took photos of the models during a Sunday morning demonstration outside the Astor Place subway station in Manhattan.

Several photos show the naked men and women holding nipple signs in the air while lying on the ground.

The women were shielding their own nipples with images of male nipples that Tunick calls ‘donated nipples’.



Women know that men like breasts.

They get breast implants and they attempt weird rituals to improve the shape of their breasts because having breasts that men like increases their power over them.

This is about power.

Everything is about power.



These “free the nipple” movements often sport the argument that female nipples are *sexualized*—that they’re only sexually arousing because of a cultural thing—and that they’ll stop being seen as something sexual once everyone’s used to seeing women’s nipples everywhere.

Although that argument ignores the biological differences between the sexes, it isn’t completely wrong.

Not because men finding fertile women’s breasts sexually appealing is a cultural thing—it’s not—but because of desensitization.

People who regularly watch porn eventually end up needing more “hardcore” imagery to get the same level of arousal they previously experienced with “softer” images.



People can develop tolerance towards drugs, which increases the dosage needed to experience the intended effects.

The same thing applies to sexual imagery.

Women who want the female nipple allowed to be displayed anywhere are falling into a trap.

They’d be gaining a temporary power that will last until men lose sensitivity.

After men become desensitized to the sight of the naked female breast, women would actually end up with a negative power balance.

At that point, they’d need to degrade themselves even further to provoke a male response—just like porn stars who are willing to do anything—and men will eventually become desensitized towards that too, prompting women to go further down the degenerate “hardcore” path.



Video Link

No one should open the slippery slope box.

If you are a woman, you should ask yourself what you want to happen when you show your breasts to the man you love.

Do you want him to be indifferent or do you want him to have an erection?

DS

Jewish Problem

Fashwave Musician Xurious Hit in Latest YouTube Purge

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Over the weekend, I wrote about how it isn't simply political speech that is being banned in our current climate of censorship, but entire categories of art.

Then on Wednesday, the synth musician Xurious was banned from YouTube as part of their latest big weird purge, organized by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League.

My entire YouTube channel has been banned for "Hate Speech" today. Instrumental electronic music is "Hate Speech" now, apparently. #YouTube #Censorship #clownworld
pic.twitter.com/HrE5BMvDaG

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

By contrast, YouTube allowed a music video which showed Antifa torturing a Trump supporter to death, not only to stay on their platform, but to trend.
pic.twitter.com/GBchraiKh8

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

The rap video in which a white boy was hung by a black man, also did not violate any of YouTube's "Hate Speech" "rules".
pic.twitter.com/OpHjR5cgJx

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

Similarly, the video in which a black rapper murders a white woman, whilst bragging of his hatred for France, is perfectly fine as far as YouTube "Hate Speech" censors are concerned.
pic.twitter.com/ZrE1BV6R5H

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

Again, the "Asian" (Muslim) rap group from the UK that bragged about grooming and pimping out "White Girls" is still available on YouTube, despite the phenomenon of rape grooming gangs being a hugely traumatic social and political matter in the UK.
pic.twitter.com/7AdkdfNegT

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

My music was never intended to encourage hatred towards other groups, or violence towards anybody. Yet these other bands, whose music glorifies hatred and violence towards white people, are still given and even promoted upon YouTube's platform.

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

The rules as to what constitutes "Hate Speech" are obviously not being evenly applied. For Whites, mere instrumental music is enough to get you banned, but for other groups, hatred towards whites is not just tolerated, but endorsed.

—xurious (@xuriousmusic) June 5, 2019

Everything he says in that thread is stuff we take for granted, of course. But imagine that we take that for granted. Imagine how deep in we now are, that we read something like that and sarcastically say "Oh really? The Jews steal the First Amendment rights of white people for simply existing while promoting nonwhites talking about killing whites? Next you're going to tell me the sky is blue!"

For the time being, you can still find Xurious on Soundcloud, Facebook and Bitchute.

There are also quite a few uploads from various unofficial accounts that haven't been banned yet still on YouTube.

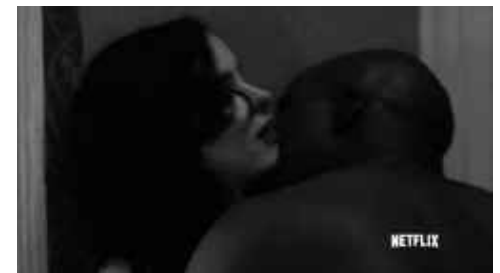


Video Link

Understand: this music does not have lyrics. So there is no overt political content here.

Banning this is an especially telling development. It demonstrates that these Jews are not only concerned about political speech, but also about the idea that people—goyim—may be able to escape their cultural machine by developing their own organic culture.

They do not want you watching Sam Hyde or Murdoch Murdoch. They want you watching black scientific geniuses (who are also totally alpha and jacked—basically super-human godpeople) fucking white women on Netflix.



They don't want you listening to Xurious' inspirational instrumental music. They want you listening to that "Havana na-na-na" song, which appears to me to be some kind of satanic ritual mind control noise.

When the slippery slope that we've seen applied to political speech gets applied to art, how far will this go?

And in what direction, I wonder?

I can tell you—Morrissey is gone. YouTube will ban the entire The Smiths catalog in the next 18 months.



Video Link

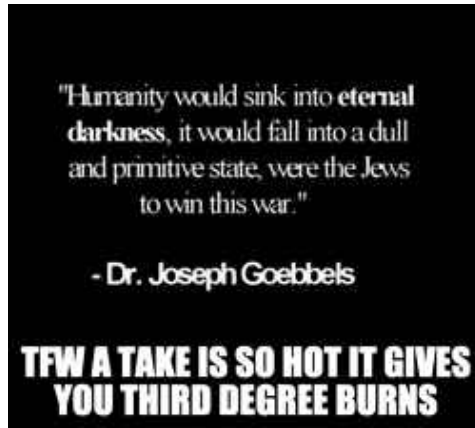
I'm currently very interested in trying to work out what exactly the censorship landscape will look like in 2024. It's fascinating to think about. (Expect a big article about that in the near future.)

Basically, what they are doing is 100% effective. The idea that they would ever need to somehow repeal the First Amendment, or pass hate speech laws, is proved to be completely wrong. They can totally remove all forms of free speech on the internet, because all of the infrastructure is controlled by private companies (even though it was largely paid for by the taxpayer).

And if anyone in the Republican Party was going to do anything about this, they already would have done so. This is not going to stop. If Stephen Crowder is now the target, then that wipes out really any form of "conservatism" entirely. And once they remove all of the conservatives, there will be no one left to even pretend to be standing up for free speech, and we will basically be living in a Stalinist type one party system, where all information is filtered by a monolithic establishment.

I thought there was going to be a several-years-long period after they'd removed the real right-wing, where controlled opposition figures led by Ben Shapiro and Jordan Peterson were going to be allowed to stick around. But with the hammer coming down on Crowder so soon, I'm thinking that the transition phase is going to be relatively short. Yes, the likes of Shapiro will be the last to be banned, but they will be banned soon after everyone else has been cleaned up.

Then, you're just in single party world, where every aspect of the entire environment exists to kike you.



Furthermore, they've established that if any individual veers from the party line, they don't need to arrest him, because they can have him kicked out of school or fired from his job. They can send people to put up flyers in his neighborhood. They can send a mob of masked men to surround his home.

And of course, organizing in public is completely off limits. They will send masked men to attack you, and if you try to defend yourself, you will go to prison, or at least go to jail and spend tens of thousands of dollars trying to stay out of prison.

We are talking about an absolutely totalitarian system, which is so very much worse than the Soviet Union ever was.

And it really is hilarious that they are enforcing this system under the guise of libertarianism and the "personal freedom" of multinational monopolistic corporations.

I mean, as Jewish jokes go, that is a really, really funny one.

It's Rodney Dangerfield tier.



DS

That Gay Spic Who Ostensibly Triggered the Recent YouTube Bans is Also Jewish

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



YouTube did a mass censorship event this week, which included mass deletions of channels, deletions of specific videos, and demonetizing the channels of various figures.

For those who don't get the thing yet, there is usually a multi-step process:

- Demonetization
- Deleting selected videos
- Locking videos in "YouTube jail" where you can't find them except through a direct link
- Deleting the entire channel

The censorship slippery slope is a slip-and-slide lined with K-Y jelly at this point—forgive me for mixing children's toys with sex lube in that metaphor, but I don't know what else I'm supposed to do here.

The shocking shutdown of this week's wave was the full demonetization of Steven Crowder, who is an utterly cucked conservative pussy who somehow manages to have worse, gayer talking points than Sean Hannity.

Crowder is blaming a gay Mexican Vox journalist for this, and using the hashtag #VoxAdpocalypse—even though the Jews of the Anti-Defamation League are openly bragging about how they were responsible.

Online hate & extremism pose a significant threat. We were glad to share our expertise with @YouTube on updating their policies to keep #hate off their

platform. This is an important step forward, but must be followed by many more. Read our full statement: <https://t.co/4UFLycS891>

—ADL (@ADL) June 5, 2019

The story is that Crowder got in a Twitter feud with the gay Mexican, Carlos Maza, in which he called him a “gay Mexican.”

The gay Mexican threw a faggot hissy fit and demanded that YouTube shut down his advertising money.

Since I started working at Vox, Steven Crowder has been making video after video “debunking” Strikethrough. Every single video has included repeated, overt attacks on my sexual orientation and ethnicity. Here’s a sample: <pic.twitter.com/URcCcQ2Elj>

—Carlos Maza (@gaywonk) May 31, 2019

After Maza called for his followers to mass report Crowder’s videos, YouTube complied. They demonetized Crowder, then started censoring an entire group of people, allegedly also because of Steven Crowder’s “hate speech.”

However, this whole spectacle is simply a casus belli to enact censorship policies that the ADL had been demanding for years. YouTube, which is run by the Jew Susan Wojcicki and is a subsidiary of Jewish-owned Google, just jumped on a random feud as an excuse to push these Jewish policies. It has nothing to do with the gay Mexican, save that he is a representative of the kind of filth they are trying to force on white people.

Crowder and his crowd are blaming the gay Mexican because they don’t talk about Jews—even when Jews are destroying their lives, they are obligated to protect them, because they are God’s chosen people.

However, as it turns out, the gay Mexican is also Jewish.



Funny that.

There is literally no individual or entity involved in this that isn’t Jewish.

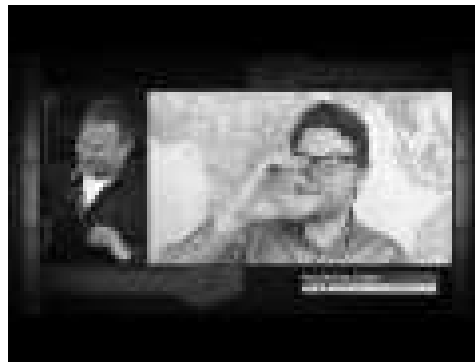
Bulletpoint recap:

- YouTube—Run by Jew Susan Wojcicki
- Google—Owned by Jews Sergey Brin and Larry Page
- ADL—Jewish ethnic activist group, part of the Israel lobby
- Gay Mexican—Also Jewish
- Vox News—Owned by the Jew Ezra Klein

We’re hitting levels of “pure coincidence” that shouldn’t even be possible.

The shocking thing is that Paul Joseph Watson, who is also being censored, just can’t see Jews anywhere.

He looks around, but he just can’t see any evidence of Jews having any power at all.



Video Link

Paul Joseph Watson is a very honest person, so it’s really strange he can’t see that everyone involved in everything bad that happens is always Jewish.

Watson hasn’t actually been banned from YouTube yet, but when Jews do ban him, maybe he’ll change his mind about the claim that there are no Jews anywhere in power in Western society.

One thing’s for sure: he’s not just going to roll over like a massive pussy.

Given that we are all going to be banned on every platform, I feel the best way to go out is in a blaze of glory with aggressive honesty and authenticity, rather than rolling over and playing dead or “retiring” like massive pussies.

—Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) June 6, 2019

He might roll over onto a boy pussy.



Oh jeez, did I really even want to make that joke?

Ah well.

Whatever.

This is MAGA Country and we’re all just trying to Make Anal Great Again by slipping freedom in through the backdoor.



DS

Shock as Jews Announce That They’re Behind the Mass YouTube Shutdown

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019

Online hate & extremism pose a significant threat. We were glad to share our expertise with @YouTube on updating their policies to keep #hate off their platform. This is an important step forward, but must be followed by many

more. Read our full statement: <https://t.co/4UFLycS891>

—ADL (@ADL) June 5, 2019

While everyone is using the hashtag #VoxAdpocalypse and blaming some faggot spic from Vox for the big YouTube shutdown, the Jews of the Anti-Defamation League are openly announcing that they're behind it.

I sure wish this headline meant what it sounds like it means:

YouTube Reversal Bans Holocaust Hoaxers, Stops Pay for Hate Speech Videos

Jonathan Greenblatt, chief executive of the Anti-Defamation League, which researches anti-Semitism, said it had provided input to YouTube on the policy change

But it doesn't. Reuters:

YouTube applied the policy with immediate effect, announcing on Twitter that it suspended "monetization" for self-described conservative comedian Steven Crowder after days of complaints from journalists and gay rights advocates that his comments about a gay journalist amounted to bigotry.

...

Jonathan Greenblatt, chief executive of the Anti-Defamation League, which researches anti-Semitism, said it had provided input to YouTube on the policy change.

"While this is an important step forward, this move alone is insufficient and must be followed by many more changes from YouTube and other tech companies to adequately counter the scourge of online hate and extremism," he said in a statement.

Other types of videos to be removed under YouTube's new rules include conspiracy theories about Jews running the world, calls to deny women civil rights on the grounds they are less intelligent than men, and some white nationalist content, Shadloo said.

YouTube said creators in the revenue-sharing program who are repeatedly found posting borderline hate content would be notified when they do it one too many times and could appeal their termination. The company did not respond to questions about what the limit on such postings would be.

The policy applied to Crowder's comedy channel because its "pattern of egregious actions has harmed the broader community," YouTube said.

But somehow I very much doubt that Steven Crowder, who is at the center of the controversy surrounding the bans—given that he is literally a Hannity-tier cuckservative who was totally demonetized—is going to mention the people responsible.

So far in the #YouTubePurge;

- Banned-
- YouKipper
- The Great Order
- Varg

- Demonetised-
- Martin Sellner
- James Allsup
- Steven Crowder
- Red Ice TV
- SinatraSays

- Videos deleted-
- Angelo John Gage
- Gavin McInnes
- Milo
- Red Ice TV
- Black Pigeon Speaks
- Drunken Peasants
- Press For Truth
- J.F Gariepy

—██████████ ██████████ (@InfElePro) June 5, 2019

Seriously, how cucked do you have to be to have Jews openly bragging about how they shut you down, and to then go around saying "nuh uh, it wasn't the Jews, they're God's chosen people—it was a gay Mexican journalist who for some reason is powerful enough to force one of the biggest internet censorship events in history"?

You have to be "Crowder Cucked." The highest of all tiers of cuckoldry.



Except maybe David French is worse tho.

He's going to blame "socialism" when his adopted nigger children murder his whole family.



DS

Satanic Jew Bette Midler Threatens to Murder Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



One good thing about Trump: no matter how badly he sells out, he will still be driving the overwhelming majority of kikes completely nuts.

Breitbart:

Left-wing actress Bette Midler took to social media this week and suggested that someone in President Donald Trump's "camp" should "shiv" or stab him.

"He actually looks better here! Maybe someone in his camp can gently give him a shiv. I mean, shove," Bette Midler said on Tuesday night. The actress was piggybacking on a tweet by Michael Moore, who had ranted about President Trump's surprise visit to McLean Bible Church in Virginia on Sunday.

"Seriously, WTF is this? At what the WH said was 'a memorial for the 12 shot dead in Virginia Beach' (it wasn't),

Trump, looking nothing like Trump, randomly wanders onto the altar in his golf shoes & cap, decides to stay for 15 min, then leaves, having thrown his curve at reality," Michael Moore fumed.

He actually looks better here! Maybe someone in his camp can gently give him a shiv. I mean, shove. <https://t.co/GDdrF3Zfry>

—Bette Midler (@BetteMidler) June 5, 2019

For Midler, this is just the latest in a growing list of fantasies she's shared with her 1.5 million Twitter followers about the death of President Trump, his family, or members of his administration.

Yes.

She does regularly threaten to murder him.

This is definitely the only president in history where it is allowed to just publicly threaten to kill him.

Can you believe Tom Waits fucked this ugly kike?



What the hell was he thinking?

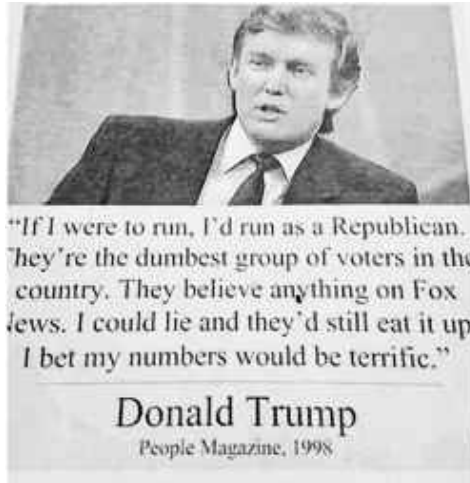
She wasn't even really that good of a singer.

Midler's murder threat was a response to Trump tweeting something against Midler.

Washed up psycho @BetteMidler was forced to apologize for a statement she attributed to me that turned out to be totally fabricated by her in order to make "your great president" look really bad. She got caught, just like the Fake News Media gets caught. A sick scammer!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 5, 2019

This is the fake quote she tweeted:



She had apologized for the fake quote, pretending she didn't know.

I apologize; this quote turns out to be a fake from way back in '15-'16. Don't know how I missed it, but it sounds SO much like him that I believed it was true! Fact Check: Did Trump say in '98 Republicans are dumb? <https://t.co/NY9s6V49el> via @rgj

—Bette Midler (@BetteMidler) June 3, 2019

Midler's fellow tribesperson Bill Kristol was outraged—outraged, I tell you—that Trump would dishonor the anniversary of D-Day by attacking a Jew.

June 5, 1944, in Great Britain: U.S. General Dwight D. Eisenhower drafts this statement in case the invasion fails (Ike seems to have written the date as July 5 rather than June 5).

June 5, 2019, in Great Britain: U.S. President Donald J. Trump tweets an attack on Bette Midler. pic.twitter.com/bsqPdvHIX6

—Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) June 5, 2019

After all, WWII was the most important event ever in history, as it saved a bunch of innocent kike banksters from getting gassed like insects and made into lampshades and soap.

DS

Bloomberg Jews Bemoan Global Internet Shutdowns! HA! WAT!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Goyim, I...

The editors of Bloomberg News, Jew Timothy Lavin and Clive Crook (who isn't known to be a Jew, but I don't know why a non-Jew would have that surname), are mourning the global trend of shutting down the internet.

Of course, they blame this on other nations, without mentioning the massive program—spearheaded by the Jewish media, of which they are a part—to shut down the internet domestically.

I don't mind people bringing attention to abuse of the internet around the world, but it seems that as an American publication, their very first concern should be the shutting down of the internet in America. Especially when the entire tone of this piece is a lecture from the "free world" against the abusive oppressions of global anti-democracy.

Bloomberg:

Around the world, governments are hitting on a modish new idea: Turn the internet off. Sometimes they mean it literally.

Methods vary, but the trend is clear enough. Countries are increasingly ordering telecoms and other companies to block network access, shut down messaging services, or otherwise restrict digital applications or websites, **usually citing public order or national-security concerns.** In extreme cases,

internet access can be “blacked out” entirely. Worldwide, such shutdowns rose to 188 last year, up from 75 in 2016.

Expect that regrettable figure to rise. **For autocrats, the appeal is obvious. They can use such restrictions to suppress inconvenient news or unwanted opinions, censor political rivals, prevent activists from organizing, and stifle talk of government misdeeds.**

Oh dear.

That sounds shockingly familiar.



A naive person may read this as tone-deaf—claiming that “autocrats” are silencing online speech to suppress opinions and political rivals or cover-up government corruption, while the US is engaged in exactly that. But it isn’t tone-deaf. It is just Jewishness. They always accuse others of exactly what they’re doing.

For instance, after voters cast ballots last year in an election widely seen as corrupt, the government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo blocked all internet access for nearly three weeks. The stated goal—which cost the impoverished country roughly US\$3 million a day, according to one calculation—was to prevent “chaos.”

Even in democracies, such bans can be tempting. When terrorists killed more than 250 people in Sri Lanka in April, authorities shut down access to multiple social-media services for more than a week. That might have seemed justified in the moment: Messaging apps can accelerate the spread of disinformation, and further violence appeared imminent.

It seems to me that these reasons are better than the ones given by the US for shutting down speech, which amount to “mean words are hurting people’s feelings.”

But get this.

This part.

The problem is that there’s no evidence such bans work. They do nothing to moderate the anger that might lead to violence, and dedicated troublemakers can evade them with VPNs and other technology—or simply by spreading rumors the old-fashioned way. Shutdowns also tend to become a habit: **They are imposed in India more often than in all other countries combined, sometimes for bizarre or trivial reasons.**

“Bizarre or trivial,” eh?

You mean like launching a weeks-long campaign to ban parody videos of Democrat politicians, and going so far as to dox people who produce parody meme content? That kind of bizarre?

Or is there something more bizarre and trivial than that? I can’t think of anything, and Bloomberg doesn’t bother to give us any examples.

And the drawbacks are severe. Done rashly, internet blockages can impede vital communication, hinder the work of emergency workers, induce public panic, and encourage the spread of rumors in the absence of reliable news coverage. **They might even encourage violence.** Unsurprisingly, they’re also expensive: By one estimate, India’s shutdowns have cost more than US\$3 billion over five years.

Now wait wait wait wait.

You’ve said this twice now, Jews—and I really think we need to consider this.

Shutting down people’s free speech might encourage violence?



This seems like important information, which should be part of the discussion about mass censorship in the West—not just in third world shit-holes.

In general, then, such restrictions should be avoided. When deemed necessary in an emergency, they should by law be temporary, limited to a specified purpose, and subject to judicial review.

Yeah.

This is just...wow just wow.

These Jews are literally listing off every single complaint I have and every single argument I use to back up my complaints about internet censorship...but only applying it to other countries.

Even while censorship in the West is much more extreme than censorship in most third world countries. Certainly, there is a much broader group of topics that are being banned. Pretty much any of these countries are just going to be banning criticism of the government itself.

I was kicked off of the entire internet for making a fat joke about a woman who was active in a domestic terrorist organization.

The following topics are banned in the US now:

- Making fun of nonwhite races
- Talking about the behavior of the Jews
- Questioning trannies
- Questioning mass immigration
- Claiming that women are less competent than men
- Claiming that mass shootings are hoaxes

And, with this new Nancy Pelosi parody video campaign, the media is trying to ban all criticism or mockery of Democrat politicians.

Of course, the eternal refrain of these Jews is: “Oh, but it’s not the government doing it—these are all private companies colluding to silence speech that the media has deemed offensive, and this is a libertarian country, meaning that libertarian principles are more important than the Bill of Rights.”

But this is just total gibberish. The taxpayer paid for the government projects that invented the internet, and we paid for the entire infrastructure of the internet. But for whatever reason, control of it was turned over to private companies, who are allowed to be completely unregulated.

This is no different than if the government decided to take away any of your other rights by transferring their power to a private company.

Second: What if the media started harassing every single gun store and told them to stop selling guns to “racists”—and every gun store in America complied?

Third: What if the government hired a private army and then the private army came and told you they’re going to be sleeping in your house, and Congress said there was nothing they could do because it’s a private company?

Fourth: What if the government hired private police and they just barged into your house without a warrant and started rummaging through your stuff? And the government said it didn’t violate the Constitution because they’re not actually real cops?

And so on and so forth.

Anyway—none of that is relevant to the arguments made by the Bloomberg Jews as to why mass censorship is bad. They are making arguments about the effects of mass censorship, not the mechanism through which it is employed.

Meaning that it all applies to modern America.

And Bloomberg itself is part of the media that is demanding all of this censorship in America.



The media is the single driver of this mass censorship program. All of the tech companies themselves—even the ones owned by Jews—held out as long as they could, but the media stirred up a mob against them.

Twitter, Facebook and YouTube (Google) have banned any and all criticism of anything deemed politically correct. Amazon is currently involved in a mass digital book burning campaign. All spurred by the media.

And in the case of the Daily Stormer, we were kicked off of backbone services, and our domain—dailystormer.com, which the older readers will remember—was outright stolen from me by the “private company” Google.

I don’t remember Bloomberg specifically coming after me, but they certainly didn’t defend me. Aside from Tucker Carlson, the only major media outlet that defended me was the LA Times.

If censorship leads to violence and chaos, as Bloomberg claims, America should stop this insane campaign of mass censorship.

Let’s have the conversation.

DS

Greece Gets Its First Genuine Kike Mayor! A Milestone!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



This is a milestone not simply for the kikes, but for the Greeks upon whose blood the kikes do feed!

Truly, a cause for celebration!
ekathimerini:

The Central Board of Jewish Communities in Greece (KIS) on Monday welcomed the election of the first Greek Jew as mayor, describing it as a “milestone” for the community and the country.

Moisis Elisaf, a prominent doctor in the city of Ioannina, in northwestern Greece, prevailed in a second round of local authority elections.

Elisaf, a professor at the local university and former general secretary of the Central Board of Jewish Communities in Greece, clinched 50.33 percent of the vote compared to 49.67 percent for his opponent, Thomas Begas.

“For Greek Jewry, the success of Moisis Elisaf marks a milestone in the history of Jewish presence, both in the city of Ioannina, and for Greece, as, for the first time, a Greek Jew is elected as mayor. It is a success that causes admiration and deep emotions,” KIS said in a statement.

The bloodsucking Jewish kikes—who are God’s sweet chosen ones—must rule over all.

Because it is their duty to heal the world, and fix all of the things that the evil goyim screwed up. That’s why they’re doing trannies and mass immigration, and created Star Trek: Discovery!

I’m jealous of the Greeks, who will have the magnificent pleasure of being ruled over by this Christ-killing kike!

The kids are going to love it!



Bully for you, kikes!

DS

Volkswagen Apologizes to Evil Jews by Funding New German ADL

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Germany had everything. That is, almost everything. The one thing that it needed: more Jewish organizations monitoring the thoughts of the German people, to ensure that they aren't thinking about rising up and stuffing all of these filthy kikes into gas chambers and making lampshades out of their skin again.

A Nazi car company has come to the rescue.

JTA:

Volkswagen is joining with the Anti-Defamation League to fund a Berlin-based office that will research and combat anti-Semitism in Europe.

"The initiative will focus on assessing the root causes of anti-Semitism, extremism, and bigotry in society and develop programs to counter it through advocacy and education," ADL said in a release Tuesday.

A spokesman for the German car manufacturing giant told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency that the Berlin office will be the first ADL presence in Europe in more than a decade. The funding, over the three years, is set to be in the low seven figures, the official said, with an option to expand and continue the initiative thereafter.

Herbert Diess, CEO of Volkswagen Group, the largest car manufacturer in the world, announced the bid Monday at the ADL's annual Washington conference. In an interview with JTA, he said he was concerned about the recent spike in anti-Semitism in Europe, and

that Volkswagen had a special obligation to combat racism because of its origins in Nazi Germany.

"We have more obligation than others," he said. "The whole company was built up by the Nazi regime."

Yes.

You are all Nazis.

Which is why you must fund the greatest thing ever: another Jewish organization in Germany.



It's the only way to be safe.

As I've always said, there are only three things in this world you can never have too many of:

1. Blowjob
2. Ice cream sandwiches
3. Jewish organizations monitoring the thoughts and behaviors of the goyim to make sure they're not planning on doing that lampshade thing again

May Yahweh bring prosperity to the Nazi car company Volkswagen for ensuring that no harm will ever come to the blessed chosen ones.



Also, in honor of the Jews, Goyswaggen has vowed "to make cars that are just as ugly as our masters, the Jews."

The new Golf literally looks like a big ugly Jew nose:



Good on you, Volkswagen.
Good, good goyim.

DS

Fake Jew Called Out for Faking Holocaust Stories After Winning Awards and Being Celebrated by the Media

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



How dare anyone desecrate the memory of sixty bajillion lampshaded innocent Jew money-lenders.

Oh gee, another prominent Holocaust hoaxer is exposed as a complete and total fraud.

It's shocking because no one could have expected it.

This bitch is actually hilarious though because she wasn't Jewish, and apparently knew that you can make up whatever you want about the Holocaust and get money from it as long as you don't get caught out in a provable lie.



Did she surgically alter her face to look Jewish? Because she could have fooled me. But she done been caught slippin'.
RT:

German historian Marie Sophie Hingst, famous for her blog about family members who perished in the Holocaust, has been caught in a lie. The revelation also put the media, which published her other 'personal stories', in a bind.

Hingst, who lives in Dublin, rose to prominence because of her stories about her alleged Jewish ancestors, who tragically died in the times of the Holocaust. These were published on her blog 'Read on my dear, read on' (now offline), which she started back in 2013 in Dublin. The blog featured accounts of her grandfather in particular, who she said was killed in the Nazi death camp Auschwitz.

Her exploits did not go unnoticed as, at some point, her blog reached a whopping 240,000 readers while she was named 'blogger of the year' and awarded by the Golden Bloggers association—the group behind one of the major German social media influencers' awards.

Yeah and I wonder who runs that organization?

The Holocaust is the easiest, most obvious scam to glob onto. You will be showered with praise and money if you promote this idiotic hoax.

Hingst was also invited to moderate panel discussions for the association of patrons of the Berlin Holocaust Memorial and frequently spoke on behalf of relatives of the Holocaust victims, according to the German press.

However, her stories which awoke such an echo in her readers' hearts

turned out to be completely made up, as a group of archivists from the German town of Stralsund demonstrated. Hingst indeed mentioned Stralsund as the home town of her family—and rightly so. The town archivists, who were alerted by another German historian about the inaccuracies in her blog posts, found out, though, that her grandfather had never been sent to Auschwitz and was not even a Jew.

He was a Protestant pastor and his wife was a dentist and also a follower of Protestantism, according to Der Spiegel weekly, which was the first to break the story. Actually, none of her relatives were victims of the Holocaust, according to the German media.

This situation looks even more bizarre in the light of the fact that Hingst, who is now in hot water over her bogus stories, did not just manage to persuade her sizeable audience about the existence of as many as 22 fictional Jewish relatives but even deceived Israel's Jerusalem-based Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem and got them to put her 'relatives' in their official remembrance lists by sending them fake 'Pages of Testimony'.

Oh, so Yad Vashem requires no evidence at all in order to accept claims of dead relatives at Auschwitz.

Quite an interesting revelation. Although everyone who's studied Yad Vashem already knew that. That may be the one Jewish organization that is less reputable than the Jewish SPLC.

Now, the German Foreign Ministry has had to alert the memorial about the recent revelations related to the blogger. Hingst herself apparently does not see the problem with her years-long hoax. The historian told Der Spiegel through her lawyer that her blog entries were written with a "considerable degree of artistic freedom." She also explained that she did it not for the sake of fame but allegedly to combat severe depression. "This is literature, not journalism or historiography."

That is, unshockingly, very similar to the excuses Jews give when they get caught hoaxing Holocaust fables.

We all remember the "it was real in my mind" Jew.



Video Link

I don't think Germany has ever exposed a Holocaust hoax before. They are only doing this one because it's a non-Jew getting that lampshade money.

But get this: this bitch also lied about setting up classes to teach refugees not to rape white women.

The ones, who got themselves in a real bind as a result of the award-winning blogger being exposed as a hoaxer, were the German media and some other Western outlets. It was soon revealed that Hingst didn't stop at making up her family history and went even further by creating some fictional stories about her own life.

Over the years, reputable German media outlets were more than eager to publish stories about the woman, who, according to her own words, established a clinic in the New Delhi slums and helped refugees coming to Germany integrate by launching sex education courses. Now, as these facts have also been proven untrue, the media has rushed to frantically apologize to their readers and explain that they "had no reason to doubt" Hingst's stories back then.

The German daily Die Zeit went to particularly extraordinary lengths to explain its blunder and published a lengthy blog-post, in which it described the numerous ways in which the editors verified Hingst's claims only to admit that "the fact-checking before publication and after we received the first hints from our readers was far from sufficient."

Yes, yes.

The media lies.

We are well aware.

Anything that fits their agenda gets published, anything that doesn't fit their agenda gets buried.

We still haven't heard a single word about what is going on with Elle Reeve, the VICE News journalist who is alleged to have broken into the Manila home of 8chan owner Jim Watkins.

There are pictures of her outside of Jim's home, Jim says she broke in and showed up in his bedroom, and she's protected her Twitter account—and no media outlet thinks it's important to mention it.

.@elspethreeve with a filmmaking crew just broke and entered into Jim's bedroom and were ordered out of the property. @elspethreeve and her producer @lani_levine have now protected their tweets.

The Filipino authorities have already been notified. pic.twitter.com/mppgbhGOLT

—8chan (8ch.net) (@infinitechan) May 18, 2019

So understand this: the media will report anything that fits their agenda, whether it is true or not. Things that are confirmed to be true, they will not report, even if they are highly news-worthy events.

The entire media is fake news.

And yet, they believe they have an absolute, unilateral right to decide what YOU are allowed to see and say on the internet.

DS

New Book Siege by Michael Wolff: Trump Knows About the Jews and is Mad That They've "Flipped" on Him

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



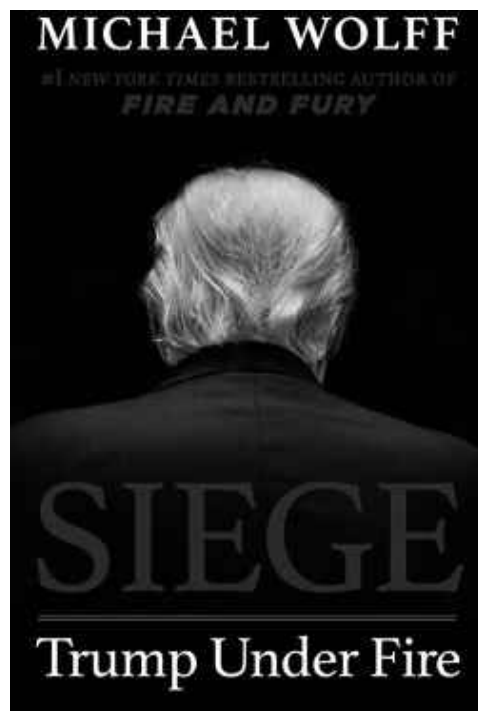
Michael Wolff, the author of *Fire and Fury*, has started drumming up media attention for his upcoming new book.

Many of the outlandish claims from the previous book that were rejected on account of Wolff clearly being a kooky Jew are now worth revisiting in a sober light. It is clear now that the White House really is full of spies and people hostile to Trump eager to spill the beans on what goes on inside, so Wolff has plenty of sources.

Bannon, in particular, used this opportunity to get revenge on Trump for firing him and to air all of Jared Kushner's dirty laundry.

That is to say: maybe this lying Jew wasn't lying as much as we initially thought. Certainly, the Bannon quotes are real. He could be lying, I guess. He maybe has reason to. But so much of this now fits into what we're seeing, and what we read in Kushner, Inc., which was a more serious book.

Believe it or not, the book is titled *Siege*.



The kids love it and are making memes about it on the interwebs:



Everyone and their Boomer parents should read it.



Interesting details from the new book—which has yet to be released—are trickling out.

According to Wolff, Trump is not as clueless as you might expect. He seems well aware of the immense power of the Jews.

Haaretz:

U.S. President Donald Trump was so upset by the cooperating witness deals struck between federal prosecutors and several associates—including former attorney Michael Cohen, Trump Organization chief financial officer Allen Weisselberg and former National Enquirer publisher David Pecker—that he vented, “The Jews always flip,” journalist Michael Wolff wrote in his new book.

Whether or not Trump and other politicians know about the *full extent* of Jewish machinations like we do or not is another question.

I contend that most *do not*.

In “Siege,” Wolff reported that special counsel Robert Mueller drew up a draft indictment of Trump on obstruction of justice charges before determining, as he noted in his final report, that a sitting president cannot legally be indicted.

...

Although Mueller's report did not indict the president, information he acquired and shared with federal investigators from the Southern District of New York led to Cohen pleading guilty to campaign finance violations, tax fraud and bank fraud, as well as Weisselberg and Pecker reaching immunity deals in exchange for testimonies.

Cohen, Weisselberg and Pecker are all Jewish. While on his press tour to promote "Fire and Fury" last year, Wolff said that Trump was not anti-Semitic but was "aware of who is Jewish in a way that feels creepy."

Powerful goy politicians know that the Jews are powerful and untouchable and run everything. But they probably don't know or **don't want to know** the extent of the Jews' treachery and what they have planned for the host nation.



If they ever learned the truth, they'd feel wretched and guilty for having signed a deal with the literal Synagogue of Satan and wouldn't be able to continue robbing the posterity of the country with a gleeful and guilt-free heart like they do now.



It appears that Trump has allowed the Kushners to use the government as their own personal piggy bank, and this may be one of the most corrupt White Houses to date.

And we haven't even gotten around to the Trump Organization, which Bannon says is "a criminal enterprise" and awash in dirty money.

We don't have a copy of the book yet, but if the basic message is "a

bunch of Jews took over the White House, while other Jews were attacking the White House, and yet for some reason Trump isn't even anti-Semitic," then this book might get buried like Kushner, Inc. got buried.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

According to the ADL, This is What a "Right-Wing Extremist" Looks Like

Diversity Macht Frei
June 3, 2019



Leo Frank.

The ADL has always had an intimate relationship with murder. The organisation was founded, in part, to honour the memory of Jewish rapist and murderer Leo Frank, who was brought to justice by a mob of ordinary Americans, outraged that Frank's powerful friends had secured commutation of the death sentence that had been passed upon him.

The ADL continues tracking murder and extremism even today but its judgement about these proves to be no more sound than it was in the time of Leo Frank, whose innocence the ADL continues to maintain.

I already exposed the ADL's heat map as a fraud, incorporating data about bogus incidents of antisemitism for which Israeli teen Michael Kadar was responsible. (And wouldn't it be interesting to know if Kadar was paid to make these hoax calls and, if so, by whom?)

Today I thought I'd take a look at the ADL's list of extremist murders in 2018.

According to the ADL:

2018 was a particularly active year for right-wing extremist murders: **Every single extremist killing—from Pittsburgh to Parkland—had a link to right-wing extremism.**

Unhinged blogger Luke O'Brien repeated this claim on his blogging platform of choice, the HuffPo, while warning that a few Europeans who advocate for their right to go on existing haven't yet been banned from Twitter.

In 2018, every one of the 50 extremist killings in the United States tracked by the Anti-Defamation League was committed by a perpetrator with ties to a right-wing extremist group.

"Every single extremist killing" was linked to "right-wing extremism".

To check out this claim, I started scrolling down the list and googling the names.

It wasn't long before I came across the glorious visage of Demetrius Alexander Brown, "Moorish Sovereign Citizen".

Sumter, South Carolina, August 11, 2018. Demetrius Alexander Brown, a self-proclaimed Moorish sovereign citizen, was arrested for the fatal shooting of Sharmine Pack following a dispute about a vehicle sale at an auto repair shop.



Here's another one just so you can be clear in your mind what these dangerous right-wing extremists look like.



Here is a news report on this guy's "right-wing" rampage.



Video Link

Another "Moorish Sovereign Citizen", Tierre Guthrie, also appears on the ADL's list of "right-wing extremist murderers".



Video Link

What about the "Moorish Sovereign Citizens"? Who exactly are they? Affiliates of the KKK, perhaps?

Our friends at the SPLC are ready to help.



So this is a literal Afro-supremacist organisation which the ADL and unstable Luke O'Brien cast as a "right-wing extremist group".

The mendacity of these people beggars belief!

Through sly presentation and artful use of language, they insinuate

that Europeans who simply want to go on existing have some moral connection to crazed African criminals!

And I only googled a few names on the ADL's list. There are probably others like that in there. I note Nikolas Kruz is there, too. He admitted his mother was a Jewess which, according to the Halacha (Jewish religious law), makes him Jewish too. But no! According to the ADL (who surely ought to know all about the Halacha), he is a right-wing extremist and white supremacist!

The ADL, it is clear, cannot be trusted as a purveyor of information. Far from combating antisemitism, it is stirring it up further. Its systematic inaccuracy, in the minds of some, will inevitably be seen as confirmation of old stereotypes about lying, scheming Jews. And its systematic targeting of any organised expression of European identity will be interpreted as a validation of the claim that Jews wish to extinguish the existence of the white race.

The rich old Jews who donate to the ADL to avert the "next" Holocaust should ask for their money back. If a future Holocaust ever occurs, the ADL will probably have played a not insignificant role in bringing it about.

DS

Race War

Homo Erectus is Found Guilty of Killing Two White Humans in 2017

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Kedarius Hamer.

“Before the verdict was read, Judge Kelly Luther stated that the case was an emotional matter with serious consequences and asked the courtroom to refrain from emotional outbursts.”

NOW WHY DID HE HAVE TO SAY THAT?

Oh yeah: because the courtroom was filled with the defendant’s fambly ooking and eeking about how he be a good boi that dindu nuffin and that this trial be a travusty of justiz.

Southern Sentinel:

A Bolivar man was found guilty on two counts of capital murder in Tippah County County Circuit Court Thursday, June 6.

Kedarius Hamer, of Bolivar, Tennessee, was found guilty in the July 6, 2017 deaths of Paul Joel Koster, 51, and Ayla Roxanne Hopper, 29, that occurred near Walnut.

Before the verdict was read, Judge Kelly Luther stated that the case was an emotional matter with serious consequences and asked the courtroom to refrain from emotional outbursts.

...

Judge Luther dismissed the jury and a sentencing hearing followed. Luther stated that in a capital murder case that there are only two sentencing options: the death penalty and life in prison without parole. Since the prosecution did not seek the death penalty, Hamer was sentenced to life in prison without parole with the Mississippi Department of Corrections.



Paul Koster and Ayla Hopper.

DS

Californian Pavement Chimp Shoots His Fat Coalmistress, Then Himself

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 9, 2019



Tiko Leal.

Now that’s what I call a good outcome.

No honest person has ever lamented the death of a 300 lb mudshark.

The suicide was just a bonus, really.

10News:

Authorities have identified the victim and suspect after a man and a woman

were found dead in a San Marcos home Monday.

The Medical Examiner identified the victim as Michelle Johnson, 43, and Tiko Leal, 49, as the suspect.

Deputies were called to the home on the 1000 block of Lanza Court early Monday morning after receiving reports of unknown trouble.

...

After entering the home, Johnson and Leal were found unresponsive with trauma to their bodies, according to the department. Both were pronounced dead at the scene.

According to the department, there are no outstanding suspects.

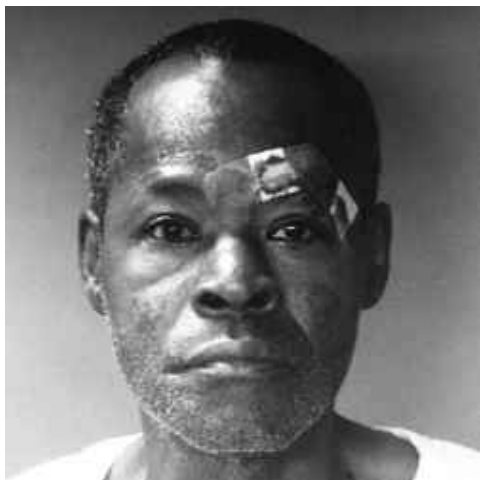


Michelle Johnson.

DS

Alabama: White Chap Argues with Nog, Gets Shot Dead

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Andrew Adams.

It's not a good idea to get into an argument with a groid, especially one who looks like that.

He will kill you.

Just give him a wide, wide berth.

Al:

A 58-year-old suspect has been charged in the Saturday-morning slaying of another man in Tarrant.

Tarrant police on Sunday obtained a capital murder warrant for Andrew Adams. He is charged in the shooting death of Lee Crosby Tetter, 57.

Police and medics responded to the 700 block of Bell Avenue about 2:30 a.m. Saturday. Once there, they found Tetter unresponsive in his vehicle and he was pronounced dead on the scene.

Tarrant police detective Cpl. James Butterbrodt said Tetter's slaying stemmed from some kind of argument between the two men.

...

Adams is being transferred to the Jefferson County Jail where he will be held without bond.

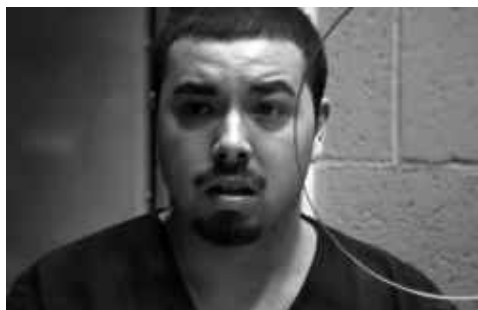


Lee Crosby Tetter.

DS

Drunk Beaner Runs a Red Light, Collides Into a Car and Kills Three Teens

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 8, 2019



Juan Carlos Rodriguez Palacios.

Beaners have difficulty driving in a straight line even when sober.

This was never going to end well.
Salem Reporter:

A Salem man is facing manslaughter charges after allegedly causing a crash that killed three Salem and Keizer teens Sunday night near Salem Parkway and Cherry Avenue Northeast.

Juan Carlos Rodriguez Palacios, 25, is accused of running a red light in a Jeep Wrangler and colliding just before midnight with a Toyota Camry driven by one of the teens at Cherry Avenue Northeast, the Salem Police Department said in a news release.

All three of the occupants—Trinity Watt, 19, of Salem; Madison Capobianco, 19, of Salem; and Makayla Tryon, 18, of Keizer—died at the scene.

Salem police spokesman Lt. Treven Upkes said Rodriguez Palacios' vehicle collided with the passenger side of the teens' vehicle. Upkes could not say how fast Rodriguez Palacios was driving.

The three were former students at Roberts High School, Salem-Keizer's alternative high school, district spokeswoman Lillian Govus said.

Tryon earned a GED from the district's downtown learning center during the 2016-17 school year.

Capobianco and Watt attended classes through a program on the Chemeketa Community College campus. Watt was

enrolled this year but last came to class in January, and Capobianco last attended in 2016-17.

Rodriguez Palacios was transported to Salem Health for treatment and later charged with three counts of first-degree manslaughter, four counts of recklessly endangering another person, third-degree assault, reckless driving and driving under the influence of intoxicants.

Police said Rodriguez Palacios' blood-alcohol level was 0.239 when tested, about three times the legal limit of 0.08.

...

He pleaded guilty to driving under the influence and was placed in diversion. Records show he completed the diversion requirements and the charge was then dismissed. He pleaded guilty to reckless driving and failure to perform the duties of a driver. The three counts of recklessly endangering another person were dismissed.



Left to right: Makayla Tryon, Madison Capobianco and Trinity Watt.

DS

Man Convicted for Brutal 1979 Murder (His Color Might Surprise You)

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Prentice Foreman.

J/k, he was black.

There is nothing surprising about this at all.

KGET:

Four decades later, someone has been held responsible for the brutal slaying of Dawn Koons.

A Kern County jury Wednesday convicted Prentice Foreman of murder in the 18-year-old's death at her south-west Bakersfield apartment.

He showed little reaction to the verdict, sighing deeply but remaining silent.

Foreman, 61, was arrested two years ago after his DNA matched to semen found at the crime scene. Foreman and the blonde waitress lived in the same apartment complex on South Real Road in 1979.

That's when Koons' nude body was discovered in her bathtub. Her head was covered with a pillow case and she'd died from asphyxiation, possibly strangled or smothered.

Prosecutor Gina Pearl said after Wednesday's hearing she was "very pleased" with the verdict, and grateful for all the work the Bakersfield Police Department Kern Regional Crime Lab and other investigators put into the case.

...

While most of her family was deceased by the time an arrest was made in 2017, 17 News spoke with one family member who told us Koons was kind, funny, adventurous and just finding her way through life like most of us at that age when she was killed.

Foreman is scheduled to be sentenced July 10 and faces 25 years to life in prison.



Dawn Koons.

DS

South Africa: Three Bantus Invade Farm, Assault Elderly White Couple and Shoot Their Son

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



The son managed to return fire, which caused the kaffirs to scatter quickly.

They don't like it when white people have the nerve to fight back.

South Africa Today:

A farm attack took place on 3 June 2019, in the Bokfontein area, near Brits, North West province. An elderly farmer arrived home and was overpowered by three attackers and tied up. He was forced into the home where his wife was also assaulted and tied up. They screamed for help and their son came to their assistance only to be shot. The son returned fire.

The attackers fled with the father's car keys, cell phone and cash. Private security, SAPS and ambulance were on the scene. The victim was taken to hospital having suffered a gunshot wound to his arm, but is now recovering at home. No arrests have been made.

DS

UK: Magical Negro Spiderman Jailed for Robbing Woman, Striking Her with a Screwdriver

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Terry St John.

I don't approve of what Terry did, but I just can't bring myself to condemn a man who once scaled a 200ft tower block to kill a history lecturer.

That is undeniably badass.
Birmingham Live:

A convicted murderer has been jailed for more than eight years after striking a woman on the neck with a screwdriver and stealing her handbag.

Terry St John, nicknamed "Spiderman" after scaling a 200ft tower block to kill a history lecturer in 1995, admitted carrying out the robbery in Brixworth on January 9, Northamptonshire Police said.

The 53-year-old climbed into the victim's car, assaulted her and ran off with the handbag, which caused her "considerable distress".

He was originally handed a life sentence for murder in 1995 for clubbing Sean Mortimer to death with a claw hammer.

The serial criminal's trial in 1995 heard he carried out 12 burglaries on high-rise blocks of flats in south-east London before killing the 31-year-old.

...

On Wednesday, St John, of Acre Close, Mawsley, Northamptonshire, was once

again sent to prison for robbery as the judge jailed him for eight years and four months at Northampton Crown Court.

DS

Wisconsin: Brown Injun Accused of Murdering White Woman Takes Plea

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Anthony Kitchenakow.

I wouldn't have guessed this man was an injun.

He looks like a typical Paki to me. Definitely someone you don't want around British schoolgirls, anyway.

WBAY:

A man accused of shooting and killing a Bellevue woman has been convicted on a lesser charge after taking an Alford Plea.

Anthony Kitchenakow, 46, appeared before a Brown County judge Tuesday for a plea hearing. He agreed to an Alford Plea on an amended charge of 1st Degree Reckless Homicide. Kitchenakow was initially charged with the more serious crime of 1st Degree Intentional Homicide.

An Alford Plea is when a defendant does not admit guilt, but acknowledges there would be enough evidence for a jury to find him guilty at trial.

The judge found Kitchenakow guilty of 1st Degree Reckless Homicide and scheduled a sentencing hearing for Aug. 14.

On Aug. 29, 2016, Suzette Langlois was found shot to death in the driveway of her home at 3020 Manitowoc Road in Bellevue. A deputy found a

handgun magazine on the driver's seat of Langlois's car. He also found shell casings in the vehicle.

Investigators learned that Suzette's boyfriend owed Anthony Kitchenakow a drug debt, and that was believed to be the motive behind the shooting. Investigators said Suzette, 52, was the target.

In Sept. 2018, the Wisconsin State Crime Lab received a DNA hit from the gun magazine found in Suzette Langlois's car. The DNA matched Anthony Kitchenakow, according to a criminal complaint.

Kitchenakow was taken into custody at his home on the Menominee Indian Reservation.



Suzette Langlois.

DS

Alabama: Shaved Bonobo Arrested for the Manslaughter of 17-Year-Old White Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Owen Ladon Wallace.

What was going on here?

I'm not sure, but my coalburner senses are starting to tingle...

CBS 42:

The Sylacauga Police Department announces the arrest of Owen Ladon Wallace, for manslaughter, in the death of 17-year-old, Casey Nicole Kizer of Hoover, Alabama. Wallace is a 24-year-old male from the Odena area of Talladega County. Wallace was arrested on June 1, 2019, by Shelby County Sheriff's Department and transported to the Talladega County Jail. Wallace is being held on a \$25,000.00 bond.

On July 25, 2018, Kizer and a group of friends went to Fleetwood Metal, in Sylacauga, to meet with Wallace who worked at the business. An altercation occurred at the location between Wallace and a male in the victim's vehicle leading to the gunshot. The victim, Kizer, was transported to Coosa Valley Medical Center by said group of friends, in their personal vehicle, where she later died from her injuries.

The crime of manslaughter is a Class B Felony. A Class B Felony is punishable by not more than 20 years or less than 2 years in prison. This case is still an active investigation. Additional charges could be filed on separate suspects that were present and played a role in the act that caused Kizer's death.



Casey Nicole Kizer.

DS

Negro Drug Dealer Sentenced to 58 Years for Shooting White Man at Party

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Joseph Wayne Washington.

You can always rely on blacks to transform an upbeat party into a blood-soaked crime scene.

KDVR:

An Aurora man described as a drug dealer was sentenced Thursday to 58 years in prison for fatally shooting another man during a party at Cherry Creek State Park two years ago.

Joseph Wayne Washington, 31, was sentenced for the Aug. 13, 2017 death of 26-year-old Jackson Lee Chavez.

In March, a jury found Washington guilty of second-degree murder. The jury also found Washington guilty of witness tampering and numerous counts of possession of drugs with the intent to distribute.

Chavez was at a barbeque and got into an fight with another man. Washington witnessed this then got a gun from his backpack and shot Chavez twice.

After the murder, Washington ran from the scene, ditched his vehicle, got rid of the gun and made plans to leave town.

Investigators from the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office interviewed witnesses, tracked Washington down and arrested him.



Jackson Lee Chavez.

DS

Italy: Rape Ape from the Ivory Coast Assaults Three Girls in One Month

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



It's unfortunate that we have to put up with these blacks in Europe.

But it simply isn't safe for them to return to West Africa, what with the possible war with Iran and all.

Vox (Translation):

An asylum seeker from the Ivory Coast, aged 27, housed in a shelter in the province of La Spezia at the expense of tax payers, has been arrested by the police on charges of aggravated sexual violence and personal injury aggravated against three girls.

The African was responsible for sexual violence in early May, when he forced a young woman into a relationship, and at the end of that month against a US tourist, who he groped while he was at the Corniglia train station.

That's enough? No. A few days ago, near a gym in La Spezia, the 'refugee' attacked and groped a minor, who was saved by the intervention of visitors to the facility.

...

The investigations, which were also attended by the Police, led the investigating judge to issue the custody order in prison.

DS

Psychotic Chimp Who Threw Five-Year-Old White Boy from Mall Balcony Gets 19 Years

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Emmanuel Aranda.

So, less than two decades from now, he'll be able to return to a Mall of America and throw more white children from balconies?

Seems fair to me.

A well-rounded sentence.

CBS News:

The man who pleaded guilty to throwing a 5-year-old boy off a balcony at the Mall of America was sentenced Monday to 19 years in prison. Emmanuel Aranda pleaded guilty last month to one count of attempted premeditated murder for throwing the child from a third-floor balcony on April 12.

CBS Minneapolis reports the boy survived the 39-foot fall but suffered significant head trauma and broken bones. According to the family, his recovery has been slow, with several procedures in the weeks since the assault. **The boy, identified in court only as Landen, needed multiple surgeries for head**

trauma and other injuries. No update on his recovery was provided in court Monday, though his parents described it as miraculous.

Aranda told investigators he went to the mall “looking for someone to kill.” According to the complaint, the 24-year-old had tried unsuccessfully to talk to women in the mall but their rejection “caused him to lash out and be aggressive.” He said he had planned to kill an adult before choosing the child instead.

In a victim impact statement, the parents of the boy decried Aranda’s actions as “evil” but said they forgive him.

...

Aranda’s attorney, Paul Sellers, did not raise a mental illness defense. Aranda did acknowledge in response to a question from the judge that he had been in mental health court previously and completed required treatment. No further details were provided.

He had two past convictions for assaults at the mall, both in 2015, and had been banned from the property at one point. Court records showed Aranda was ordered to undergo psychological evaluation or treatment after those assaults.



Landen Hoffman.

DS

Bond Revoked for Fat Ooga-Booga Charged with Rape and Murder of White Teen

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Joseph Wielzen and Kelsey Burnette.

He was caught throwing eggs at people’s property, lol.

Just bored I guess.

What else is a colored chap going to do while he’s waiting for a brutal rape and murder trial?

Times Free Press:

A McMinn County, Tennessee, man charged with the rape and murder of an 18-year-old Etowah woman will remain in jail after he was arrested for vandalism last month.

In May, Joseph R. Wielzen was arrested along with Victor L. Felix after they were identified as occupants of a dark Jeep Cherokee from which eggs were hurled at a couple of residents’ cars and a house. Police found the Jeep with egg yolk running down the window, court records state.

...

At the time of his arrest, Wielzen had been out on bond while awaiting trial for the 2017 rape and killing of Kelsey N. Burnette.

He was charged in that case but had been released on the reduced bond of \$30,000 after his case was transferred to adult court. He was not required to wear an ankle monitor, but he was ordered to not use or possess illegal intoxicants, commit any new criminal offenses or have contact with Burnette’s family, court records show.

But last month’s vandalism charges violated those conditions.

During Tuesday’s hearing before Judge Sandra Donaghy, Wielzen’s bond was revoked and he was ordered to remain in jail during the hearing before Judge Sandra Donaghy, according to McMinn County Circuit Court officials.

The homicide case is now nearing two years old.

Burnette, who graduated from McMinn Central High School a couple of months before her death and worked at the

local McDonald’s restaurant, was reported missing by her family on July 1, 2017.

She was last seen walking through Etowah around 5 a.m. that day. Her body was found by a passerby on Charles Street on July 4, 2017, and identified two days later.

DS

Minnesota: Jiggaboo Driver Hits and Kills White Motorcyclist with His Jeep, Speeds Off

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Stanley Brown.

Most nogs are going to speed off if they hit someone with their vehicle.

First, it’s not in their nature to accept responsibility for their actions. Second, many of them are either driving stolen cars or (in this case) carrying illegal substances, so it behooves them to flee the scene before the authorities arrive.

Duluth News Tribune:

Stanley Brown, a 30-year-old Duluth resident, appeared in court Friday to face charges related to a fatal hit-and-run collision that left Peter Seppanen, a 30-year-old Esko man, dead Tuesday.

Brown was charged with criminal vehicular homicide and leaving the scene of a collision, a crime that could result in a sentence of up to 10 years in prison and/or a fine of \$20,000. He

also was charged with fifth-degree possession of a controlled substance and second-degree refusal to submit to a chemical test.

At 6:54 p.m. Tuesday, law enforcement was dispatched to the scene of a collision at Horseshoe Bend on 40th Avenue West. There, they found Seppanen lying face-down and unconscious not far from a damaged motorcycle. **Witnesses said Seppanen was traveling uphill on 40th Avenue West, when he was struck by a down-bound red Jeep that crossed the center line into his lane of traffic, tossing him into the air upon impact.**

A short while later, a vehicle of the same description was located at 52nd Avenue West. Brown was outside the vehicle attempting to change a flat tire. The Jeep had sustained front-end damage to the hood and windshield.

Brown was taken into custody by the Minnesota State Patrol, and a criminal complaint said he was found to be in possession of 1.47 grams of marijuana.

After smelling what seemed to be alcohol on Brown's breath, Duluth police asked him to submit to a breath test, but he failed to provide a large enough sample, despite three separate attempts.

In a police interview the following day, the complaint says Brown admitted to operating the vehicle at the time of the collision and confessed that he had been drinking prior to the incident. Brown also reportedly said he may have been looking at his phone and took a turn too wide. He said he never saw the motorcycle until the collision occurred.

...

Brown lost his license once before in January of 2018 for impaired driving and had a prior controlled substance conviction in Cook County, Ill.



Peter Seppanen.

DS

Chimpcongo: Two Presumed Nogs Get Into an Argument with a White Man, Shoot Him Dead

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Jonathan Szurgot.

I know it's rather presumptuous of me to assume that "two teenage boys" + "pulled out a gun" + "Chicago" = niggers.

After all, it's *possible* they were Chimenen.

Or even Swedes.

But I'm going to go with my gut instinct here.

Chicago Sun Times:

A Worth man was fatally shot Monday in Scottsdale on the border of Chicago and the southwest suburb of Burbank.

Jonathan Szurgot, 36, got into an argument with two teenage boys about 11 p.m. in the 8500 block of South Cicero Avenue when one of the teens pulled out a gun and shot him, Chicago police and the Cook County medical examiner's office said.

Szurgot was struck in the chest and taken to Christ Medical Center in Oak Lawn where he was pronounced dead, police said.

The two teens ran northbound on Cicero and are not in custody, police said.

DS

Illegal Beaners Get Minimum Sentences for Murdering White Couple, Raping 12-Year-Old

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Eduardo de la Lima Vargas (left), Valentin Ariosto Alfonso-Arguello, Logan and Jessica Wilson.

Why even bother giving these people sentences at all?

If the government has functionally legalized the full-scale brown invasion of the US, then it might as well legalize the inevitable—and presumably desired—consequences of that invasion as well.

Breitbart:

Two illegal aliens received prison sentences of 12 to 20 years, one for killing a young couple in a sanctuary city and another for raping a 12-year-old girl.

The Angel Family of 34-year-old Logan Wilson and his wife 32-year-old Jessica Wilson is outraged after an illegal alien was sentenced to just 12 years in prison after killing the young couple in a drunk driving crash in August 2018 in the sanctuary city of Marion County, Oregon.

Weeks ago, illegal alien Eduardo de la Lima Vargas from Mexico received a sentence of 12 years after killing the Wilsons, leaving their three young children now without parents, in a drunk driving crash where the couple's motorcycle was wedged under the illegal alien's pickup truck, Breitbart News originally reported.

According to prosecutors, Lima Vargas was driving with a blood-alcohol level of

.10 percent when he hit and killed Logan and Jessica Wilson.

...

A separate case last month ended with an illegal alien convicted of raping a 12-year-old Mississippi girl receiving a sentence of 20 years, the minimum sentence for statutory rape of a child in the state.

Valentin Ariosto Alfonso-Arguello, a 38-year-old illegal alien, received just 20 years in prison with eight years suspended for coercing a 12-year-old girl into giving him her phone number, then raping her in his truck after getting off work.

After his release, Alfonso-Arguello is expected to be turned over to the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency and deported.

DS

Ottawa: Afro-Haji Found Guilty of Stabbing His Wigger Friend to Death

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Awale Hussein.

No self-respecting white man would befriend an African Moslem.

These people are even worse than regular blacks. At least regular blacks shuck and jive.

Moslems don't shuck and jive at all.

They literally have no redeeming features whatsoever.

Ottawa Citizen:

Awale Hussein never explained what could have motivated him to slash and stab his friend Brian Boucher to death when the killer took the stand in his

own defence at his murder trial last week.

The jury didn't need an explanation in finding Hussein, 26, guilty of second-degree murder Friday after three full days of deliberations.

The murder conviction carries an automatic life sentence. Superior Court Justice Kevin Phillips will decide in a future hearing when Hussein will first be eligible for parole.

Hussein testified at trial he blacked out and didn't remember being in an argument or even seeing one as the "mellow" boozy party in the bungalow basement apartment at 1155 Joseph Cyr St. stretched long into the morning of Feb. 2, 2017.

Hussein, who has developmental delays and lives on a disability pension, said he didn't bring a knife to the party and had no reason to hurt Boucher, whose defensive wounds showed he tried to fend off the attack that left him bleeding out around 5:30 a.m. as other shocked party guests desperately tried to save his life.

The killer had a "convenient memory," prosecutors said, that allowed him to recall he didn't bring a knife, but little else of the party beyond playing whiskey pong and smoking weed.

Hussein fled the apartment after stabbing and slashing Boucher at least nine times, and the Crown showed the jury surveillance footage of his shadowy figure leaving the building around the time of the killing.

Hussein walked to a friend's house before taking a cab ride to his family home, where he testified he woke up in his bed and headed out to "chill and smoke some weed" with another friend.

Homicide detectives came knocking on his family's door 20 minutes after he left.

Hussein told court he left his phone at home and spent the next week at his friend's place.

As prosecutors pointed out in cross-examination, Hussein learned on Facebook that one of his good friends had been killed, but never once phoned any of the other party guests to find out what happened.

Instead, he shaved his head to change his appearance once he learned on an

evening newscast that he was the prime suspect.

"Because I was wanted for murder," Hussein told court.

A few days later, he called his lawyer and turned himself in.



Brian Boucher.

DS

South Africa: Four Blacks Break Into White Wine Farmer's Home and Murder Him

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Stefan Smit.

Yes, the man who got killed was white—but don't forget that the blacks are the real victims here.

Why?

Because these privileged white farmers are hogging all of the good land, of course.

The New York Times:

A South African farmer whose vineyard in the Stellenbosch wine region had been occupied by shack dwellers since last year has been shot and killed in his home, heightening tensions amid a contentious national debate over the ownership of land.

Four men entered the house of the farmer, Stefan Smit, on Sunday evening before killing him, said Lt. Col. Andre Traut, a police spokesman. Mr. Smit's home is about 30 miles east of Cape Town, in South Africa's most famous wine region. Mr. Smit's wife and a family friend were both present during the attack and survived, Colonel Traut said, adding that the suspects fled with personal belongings.

But it was too soon to say whether the killing was related to the dispute over land or was a random criminal act.

The killing of Mr. Smit, 62, a prominent white farmer whose family has grown grapes for generations, immediately drew strong reactions from groups representing white farmers and white-minority rights.

A quarter of a century after the end of apartheid, white South Africans, who make up about eight percent of the population, still dominate the economy and own the country's most productive land.



The true face of persecution.

Last August, Mr. Smit's farm, Louiesenhof, which borders an overcrowded black township called Kayamandi, became a battleground in the national debate.

Overnight, hundreds of township residents invaded a hilly stretch of Mr. Smit's vineyard and erected shacks on it. In interviews with The New York Times, Mr. Smit said that he could no longer "breathe" on his property and had decided to sell the occupied part to the Stellenbosch municipal government.

According to government documents, the municipality and Mr. Smit signed an agreement in April that called for the occupied land to be sold to Stellenbosch for 45.7 million rand, or about \$3.1 million.

...

At the farm on Monday morning, a guard said he was unaware of any recent threats against Mr. Smit. The guard, who asked not to be named because he was not allowed to speak about the matter, said that Mr. Smit was killed around 7 p.m. on Sunday and that the suspects had taken cellphones.

In an email to a local news organization, Pieter Haasbroek, a friend of Mr. Smit, wrote: "They were busy eating dinner with friends when four masked men came into the house. They shot Smit dead. What we feared came true."

DS

Italy: Nigerian Drugs an 18-Year-Old Girl and Then Rapes Her

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



We can always rely on blacks to put the "ape" in "rape."

Vox News (Translation):

An immigrant drugged an 18-year-old girl and then raped her, forcing her to have full sexual intercourse.

For this reason, the 27-year-old Nigerian, residing in Carbonera with his family, was arrested. The rapist is now locked up in the prison of Santa Bona.

The victim of the rape, a Bellunese student, was first turned to the emergency room of the Ca' Foncello hospital in Treviso and then to the carabinieri who collected her complaint.

The stranger had met the girl late on Wednesday evening, near the Treviso

train station. He offered her drugs, because the spread of drug dealers is now widespread in the territory.

Then, taking advantage of the girl's clouded mind, he raped her.

DS

Yet Another DNA Test Confirms That a Negro was Responsible for a Decades-Old Rape and Murder

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



So were darkies responsible for like 99% of all rape-murders in 20th century America?

Because that's certainly what these neo-Nazi DNA tests seem to be finding.

LA Times:

A former Marine has been charged with the rape and murder of a 30-year-old woman in Orange County 43 years after her death, authorities said Friday.

Eddie Lee Anderson, 66, is charged with one count of murder with a special allegation of rape, according to the Orange County district attorney's office. The criminal complaint was filed in Orange County Superior Court on May 24, the day Anderson was arrested at his home in River Ridge, La.

The file is under seal pending his extradition to California, the district attorney's office said.

Anderson is in the custody of the Plaquemines Parish Sheriff's Office in Louisiana and was scheduled for an extradition hearing Friday, authorities said.

Anderson is accused in the death of Leslie Penrod Harris, who disappeared

the night of May 17, 1976, and was found strangled hours later.

...

In 2018, the Orange County Homicide Task Force began using genealogy tools to try to identify a suspect in Harris' killing. Genealogical DNA testing seeks to find a person's familial relationships or estimate his or her ethnic mixture.

Earlier this year, a lead enabled investigators to build a genealogy profile, and county homicide investigators, with the help of the FBI's Investigative Genealogy Unit, were able to identify Anderson as a person of interest. FBI officials declined to comment Friday about the methods used to identify Anderson.

Further investigation led authorities to determine that Anderson had been enlisted in the Marines and lived at the El Toro base in the early 1970s. At the time Harris was killed, he lived less than a mile from the restaurant she visited the night of her death, officials said.

Additional information about Anderson's military service was not immediately available Friday.

Orange County sheriff's officials traveled to Louisiana last week to interview him. He was arrested after volunteering to provide a DNA sample, authorities said.

DS

Derrick Allen McIlwain and Kimberly Alger.

Good going, police.

Hunt down the one negro who did something that actually *benefits* society.

WBTV:

Deputies in Lancaster County are asking for the public's help finding a man wanted on a previous domestic assault charge on a woman who was found dead on Tuesday.

Derrick Allen McIlwain, 41, of Heath Springs, is wanted on a warrant for domestic violence of a high and aggravated nature. Officials have not released many details about the incident, but warned citizens not to approach McIlwain if they see him, stating he should be considered "armed and dangerous."

Investigators confirmed the victim of the domestic violence charge is 36-year-old Kimberly Alger, who was found dead near the back steps of a vacant home in Lancaster County Tuesday afternoon.

The Lancaster County Sheriff's Office is investigating Alger's death as a homicide—but the department did could not confirm that McIlwain's charges are in any way connected to the killing.

DS

Police in Ibiza are investigating the alleged rape of a British man in the party resort of San Antonio.

The 27-year-old tourist told officers his sex attacker forced himself on him near the raucous West End area before stealing his phone.

Local press have described the suspect as a 'large black man.'

The incident is said to have occurred around 10pm last Sunday, although details were only made public this morning as police in Majorca continued to hunt for a man who raped a 15-year-old British girl in a hotel sauna.

The youngster, who was on holiday with her family, was targeted after entering the sauna alone around 4pm on Monday.

Investigators are understood to have identified the man, believed to be foreign, but have yet to make any arrests.

...

Island paper Diario de Ibiza said the San Antonio incident had happened near a KFC take-away in the West End after the British man was thrown to the ground in a surprise attack.

Last month a large group of Brits were filmed fighting outside the take-away restaurant.

The incident is said to have occurred after a row between tourists and local drug dealers turned violent, although there is no suggestion any of the men seen brawling had been selling drugs.

DS

Police Searching for an "Armed and Dangerous" Buck Who Chimped on His Mudshark

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Ibiza: Rutting Mandingo Sodominizes Hapless Bong Outside a KFC

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



You just can't make this shit up.
Why does everything involve rape and KFC with these people?
Daily Mail:

Society

Study Shows Dogs Mirror the Emotions of Their Owners, Just Like Women

Daily Stormer
June 7, 2019



Two dogs giving each other a pawshake.

You may already be aware that women share many similarities with dogs. Training one or the other is pretty much the same process, except that putting a collar and a leash on a woman is easier.

Now science says what anyone who interacted with dogs on a regular basis already knows: dogs mirror the emotional state of their owners.

Thing is, women do that too.

Daily Mail:

When dog owners go through a stressful period, they're not alone in feeling the pressure—their dogs feel it too.

Dog owners experiencing long bouts of stress can transfer it to their dogs through their emotional bond, which appears to be strengthened by canine training.

Researchers measured the levels of the stress hormone cortisol in the hair of both dogs and their owners, and found that they changed shifted up and down in tandem.

...

Depression, excessive physical exercise and unemployment are just a few examples of stress that can influence

the amount of cortisol found in your hair, said lead author Lina Roth.

...

Dr Roth thinks **the owners are influencing the dogs** rather than the other way around, because several human personality traits appear to affect canine cortisol levels, whereas the dog's personality had no major effect on their long-term stress.

Engaging in arguments with women is like barking at your dog when he misbehaves.

Women are ruled by their emotions. They're estrogen bombs that try to suck everything in when they go off.

If you lose your shit or engage them when that happens, you step into their world.

You step into Estrogen.

Don't step into Estrogen. Stay on Testosterone.

What you can do to stop their barking is to pull them into your world. Pull them into Testosterone. Force your emotional state on them.

Tease them. Show them that they can't ruin your mood. Mimic what they're saying. Playfully mock them. Give them a look of amusement.

Don't take them seriously.



After all, they're just silly girls.

Most of the time that will be enough to disarm them.

But sometimes they'll cry and that's okay.



It's a kind of weapon against men, this crying. They fundamentally understand that men are biologically evolved to want to protect women, because women have the eggs that produce the offspring, and they attempt to exploit that instinct with their tears.

Don't ask her why she's crying. Don't ask what you can do to make her feel better.

Don't say anything.

Turn your head away from her.



Stay cool.

Let her go away if she wants to go away.

Let her come to you.

She will then come back to reality—the reality you create for her—if you refuse to join hers.

DS

Buy This Anal Hat and Support Trump's 2020 Campaign!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Buy this anal pride hat on Donald Trump's official website for \$35.00, and help Donald Trump save the Jews and start wars with all kinds of different countries!

Because "MAGA" doesn't just mean "make America great again"—it also means "make anal great again."

And the only way we are going to make anal penetration between men (and also young boys) great again is if we stop socialism and the impending invasion by Iran where they are going to do Sharia law on us and abuse innocent pederasts.

Trump 2020 for Analmerica: They stopped us from getting MAGA through directly, so now we're gonna bring MAGA in through the back door!

DS



As Everyone is Shut Down, Andrew Anglin is Given Credit as the Man These Cuckolds Should Have Defended!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019

FIRST THEY CAME for the Nazis
and I did not speak out –
Because I was not a Nazi

THEN THEY CAME for the right wing fag
and I did not speak out –
Because I was not a right wing fag

THEN THEY CAME for the Jones
and I did not speak out –
Because I was not the Jones

THEN THEY CAME for me –
and there was no one left to speak for me.

Stephen crowder

That gay ass poem about "first they came for the" is actually true, and first they came for Andrew Anglin. Now, these greasy kike terrorists are just banning people en masse.

YouTube is the latest to just go completely nuts.

People are using the hashtag #Vox-Adpocalypse, because a spic faggot at Vox attacked Stephen Crowder and demanded mass censorship. It's a fine hashtag, whatever, but the event itself is just a random thing. Just like the Nancy Pelosi parody video is just a random thing. They are just coming up with excuses to ban entire categories of content.

Even though they admit this will cause violence.

Since I was the very first person to have the entire weight of this censorship machine come down on me, I was interested in whether or not people were remembering this fact, so I Twitter searched my name.

I am happy with the results.

Andrew Anglin

—Disjointed Digit (@disjointeddigit)
June 5, 2019

weird how you and your alt-lite grifter buddies ignored censorship when it was happening to Andrew Anglin, Richard Spencer et al. two years ago, it's almost like you're full of shit <https://t.co/7Er8PE6NU5>

—Terror House Magazine (@terror-housemag) June 5, 2019

Andrew anglin

—Shaniq Cruz-Jackson (@CruzShaniq)
June 5, 2019

BEGINS?!

Fuck of with your faux concern. Where were you on Anglin and Weev? <https://t.co/GvVYTMerfZ>

—Mongoose Kikimora (@M_Kikimora) June 5, 2019

Serious question, most likely buried under 2 Orwellian "View more replies" prompt.

Where were you guys when Google and Cloudflare effectively banned Andrew Anglin from the internet over a solitary, taboo joke? What caused the deafening silence?

—non-conforming (@happycycling03) June 6, 2019

Gotta call you out on this Jesse.

Way before the Alex Jones purge, Google and Cloudflare effectively banned Andrew Anglin from the internet over a single, taboo joke.

Only Tucker Carlson mentioned it.

—non-conforming (@happycycling03) June 6, 2019

Honestly, the right shouldn't have stayed quiet when Andrew Anglin was "unpersoned." That's where it all started #VoxAdpocalypse

—Curtis Cuning# (@CurtisCuning) June 6, 2019

Nobody stood up for Anglin who was really the first one to be depersoned like this, and yet here we are today.

— (@ItsAllToast) June 6, 2019

"Well, see, Anglin deserved it. We're not Nazis."

"Well, see, Milo deserved it. We're not coke-addled gay provocateurs."

"Well, see, Jones deserve it. We're not conspiracy theorists."

They're finally starting to get it. <https://t.co/kAxVH0HvSY>

—Captain Barf (@barf_captain) June 6, 2019

I can't recall the last time I've seen a leftist stand up to "corporate power". Unless that means bitching and whining for said corporations to deplatform people who make them look foolish.

Tucker, Anglin, and Trump have all called for limits to Soc Media censorship

—Timothy Choi (@pilgrim_seoul) June 6, 2019

almost exactly 1 year after anglin trail-blazed all y'all

where was barnes law then?

— (@ItsAllToast) June 6, 2019

What I find absolutely amazing is when these purges are super bad post-Charlottesville. Nobody said anything when it was Andrew Anglin or other people within the alt right being deplatformed. However it's suddenly a big deal when they start censoring conservatives. We warned you!

—Hegelian Nationalist (@zoltanous) June 6, 2019

Are u talking about Andrew Anglin or Alex Jones?

Because it started w/ A. Anglin.

And all of you "proper conservatives" kept quiet while the rest of us common folk screamed, "Misled Nazis deserves free speech, too!"

Tell the truth, sir.

Otherwise you come off like the left.

— (@IcarysLil) June 6, 2019

Reminder: They first came for Andrew Anglin. <pic.twitter.com/M4V7M9NLQF>

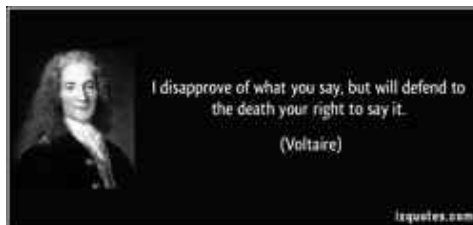
—Cole Clarke (@ColeClarke) June 6, 2019

And it goes on.

The people are aware that the banning of me was the beginning of the end of free speech in America, and now, two years later, everyone is banned.

People should have stood with me. We could have fought it when it began. They didn't have to agree with me.

You know, there was this old thing.



But I guess not anymore.

Also, another thing that might interest you is that by Twitter searching "Anglin," I found that I am also heavily interested in incest.

hi <pic.twitter.com/d6Flgu0qbo>

—lauren (@LaurenAnglin) May 4, 2019

Interesting revelation, though I will have to consider for a bit if it surprises me.

Look, my lost cousin however many times removed also is genetically close enough to me to like the same memes.

Chris (Simpsons Artist) is my favorite OG internet memeist.

me finally giving my stomach actual food after ingesting 32oz of coffee on an empty stomach <pic.twitter.com/NbuFFhLRAS>

—lauren (@LaurenAnglin) May 15, 2019

But not genetically close enough to create mutant children, of course.

She is also genetically close enough to be into health and fitness.

But not genetically close enough to be up on the fact that running is like, the worst conceivable activity ever.

i sure did!! #globalrunningday <pic.twitter.com/SoOOD6NAYm>

—lauren (@LaurenAnglin) June 5, 2019

And...

maybe this weekend lol might allow myself to have a liiiiittle fun

—lauren (@LaurenAnglin) June 5, 2019

Hit me up, cousin Lauren my dear.

I'll buy you a plane ticket to Nigeria, you can swoop through for the weekend.

DS

Man Pretending to be a Woman Cyclist Condemns Toxic Masculinity

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019



Video Link

“Doctor” is another one of those words that’s starting to mean literally nothing

The guy is becoming more convincing by the day.

What’s more woman-like than being delusional and using made-up terms that mean nothing whenever someone tries to explain how reality works?

PJ Media:

This weekend, a biological male who identifies as a transgender woman and who won a global cycling championship last year complained about how “toxic masculinity” makes women feel uncomfortable. Some feminists found this remarkably ironic.

You know what’s even more ironic? Seeing that men have an inherent biological advantage over women and still being a feminist.



“Toxic masculinity includes not being able to recognize when women are deeply uncomfortable with your behavior or presence,” Rachel McKinnon, an

assistant professor of philosophy at the College of Charleston in South Carolina, tweeted. McKinnon became infamous for winning the gold medal in the women’s 35-54 age group in the 2018 Masters Track Cycling World Championships.

People spend a lot of money and years of their life to be “taught” philosophy by this mentally ill faggot.



Video Link

He probably also makes more money than most of you reading this ever will.

Feeling bad about being normal yet?

“It’s definitely NOT fair,” Jennifer Wagner, the third-place finisher from Houston, Texas, said in a tweet responding to British conservative Katie Hopkins. Hopkins tweeted an image of the three cyclists on the championship podium. “For clarity—this was the WOMENS world championships. I repeat. Women’s. Congratulations to the brave faces of silver and bronze. The world is gripped by febrile madness,” Hopkins had tweeted.

Carolien van Hერიkhuyzen, a silver medalist in another age group from the Netherlands, defended McKinnon. “No one is a transgender to steal anyone’s medal,” she tweeted. “We had an honest race under the UCI rules. If you compete you accept the rules, otherwise, don’t compete.”

The one complaining about it was in the same group, and the one defending it was in another group.

I’m sure that’s just a coincidence.

Feminists responded with similar outrage after McKinnon attacked “toxic masculinity.”

“‘Rachel’ McKinnon is a man who has transjacked women’s cycling competitions without regard for how deeply uncomfortable real women are with his

behavior or presence,” Kaeley Triller Harms, co-founder of Hands Across the Aisle Women’s Coalition, posted on Facebook Sunday.

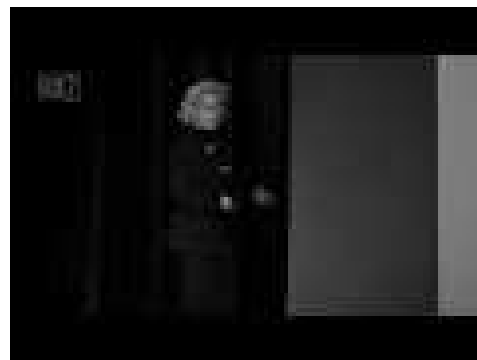
“Transjacked” is not really a word. But then, none of the people involved here are what they say they are, so I’ll allow it.

Kellie-Jay Keen-Minshull, also known as Posie Parker, the founder of the global women’s rights group Standing For Women, would not say McKinnon was himself an example of toxic masculinity. She attacked “toxic masculinity” as an “absurd term.” Yet she did not spare McKinnon from criticism.

“I would just say that McKinnon is a vile entitled nasty man,” Keen-Minshull said.

Damn.

I really need to update my Important Womyn List, because I’ve never heard of any of these whores before.



Video Link

This is both funny and sad at the same time

Many feminists have grown more outspoken against the trend of biological men competing in women’s sports. Former Olympic swimmer Sharron Davies has warned that many female athletes keep silent about the injustice for fear of retribution—getting kicked off of teams. She also condemned the victory of biological male Mary Gregory in women’s weightlifting.

While transgender activists like McKinnon argue that the natural range of testosterone in women does reach high levels, they ignore the key fact that males with X and Y chromosomes experience higher levels of testosterone from the womb onwards. This changes the basic chemistry and body shape

of their bodies, giving an inherent advantage in many sports. There are excellent reasons to exclude biological males from women's sports, even if they undergo some form of feminizing "transition." Men and women are physically different, and no amount of social engineering can change that.

That's a lot of overthinking for something as simple as "men are not women and women are not men and you're mentally ill if you think otherwise."

Must be tough not being Shlomo's main battering ram against civilization anymore.

I have no sympathy though, since you womyn literally did this to yourselves—and to the rest of us as well.

But don't worry, because we're gonna fix this up real soon, and you're going back to making sandwiches and babies, which are the only good things a woman can ever do with her life.



And the remarkably ironic thing is that you'll be happier that way, even though you don't deserve to be.

 DS

Kanye West is the Only Conservative Figure Willing to Stand Up to Democrats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



[Video Link](#)

That headline there isn't really sarcastic.

Kanye West appeared on David Letterman's Netflix show and said that liberals are bullying right-wingers.

Who else says that, in those terms?

All conservatives frame this conflict in a bunch of ideological bullshit, divorcing it from reality, putting it into the realm of the absolutely abstract.

But it isn't abstract. It is real. Anyone with right-wing views in America is relentlessly bullied by a mob of hate-filled lunatics.

We are attacked on the streets, we are silenced on the internet, we are forced to bake anal cakes, we are forced to subject our children to classes about how to cut their penises off.

These people are aggressive and hateful, and they are engaged in a systematic harassment campaign.

And it takes a goofy black guy to say it plainly.

Like when Muhammad Ali said that thing about race-mixing.



[Video Link](#)

Although to be fair, Ali was a lot less goofy than Kanye. But still black. And still goofy.

 DS

Chinese Scientist in Hot Water for Pioneering Bio-Engineered Proto-Replicant Babies!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



I've been waiting for *years* to be able to write that headline.

Finally, science has gone and done something noteworthy and interesting again.

It's been such a long dry spell I was beginning to lose hope that anything new would be accomplished before the inevitable world wars and collapse of civilization. Thankfully, the Chinese went ahead and pulled a scientific Hail Mary right in the nick of time.

RT:

It is now six months since the world's first gene-edited babies were born in China, but researchers in the US warn that, though the twin girls may be more resistant to HIV, they also have "significantly increased mortality."

Geneticist He Jiankui, dubbed the 'Chinese Frankenstein,' shocked the world in November 2018 when he announced that he had created the first gene-edited babies. He and his team edited the gene CCR5 from two twin babies (a third gene-edited child is due to be born this summer) in a bid to make them immune from HIV.

These journalists are not men of culture. He's clearly *not* a Dr. Frankenstein. Like, let's put our thinking caps on for a second: did he also create a golem in his free time out of corpse meat?

No, I didn't think so.

So we can only conclude that this Frankenstein designation is nothing more than a woefully inadequate

moniker pulled out of a hat at random by rank amateurs. If we look at the story with a *cultured* eye, we can see that this scientist is clearly a proto-replicant pioneer using genetic modification to take humanity to the level where we can begin taking control of our own evolution through the creation of Nietzschean super creatures.

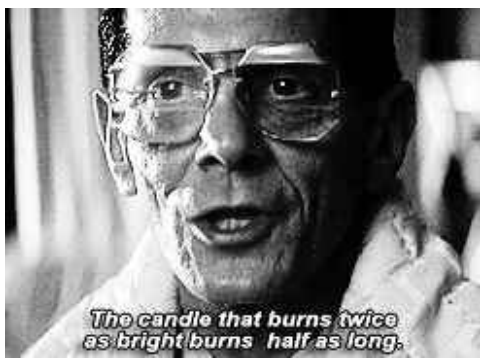
In other words, this scientist is clearly more of an Eldon Tyrell figure than a Dr. Frankenstein.



These journalists should have done their homework, FFS. How could they miss such an easy chance to meme replicants into reality?

Ah well, that's what *I'm* here for, I guess.

However, it turns out that people with the variant of that genome that He and his team gave the children are 21 percent more likely to die younger according to researchers from UC Berkeley.



The scientific community at large was outraged when reports first appeared of He's human experiments and it appears their indignation has been vindicated.

Unlikely. I think most scientists were just jealous that he's making them all look like lazy dum-dums because he's pioneering replicant technology while they're sitting around and twiddling their thumbs.

Now, technically, if these babies are still being born, they're not actually replicants. Replicants have to be assembled—or they have to wait for a sequel movie to miraculously gain

the power to reproduce, but we're nowhere close to 2049 yet so let's not even bother discussing it.

Let's just get to the meat of the story here.

What people *really* want to know is how long we have. How long before these super children grow up and exact vengeance on their creator.



Will they kill their mad scientist progenitor out of rage that their life has been cut in half (well, 21%) and stop there OR spread their killing spree to the general population as well?

Inquiring minds need to know.

Finally, it is important to consider how long we have to wait before their superior intellect and physical prowess leads them to rebel against the Jews that control our world.

These super-beings won't be wooed by the usual smorgasbord of various types of sportsball and re-fried prolefeed like the average human is. You won't be able to trick them with platitudes about diversity being a strength or something as inane as "walls don't work." Hell, you won't be able to convince them that Iran has nuclear weapons without offering proof first, either. They'll look right past the propaganda, right up to the stars with longing and wonder why it was that humanity failed to realize its potential right when it was on the cusp of doing so.

I want to be there when they come to learn the truth of how humanity was enslaved by the bio-virus known as the Jew.



Invariably, they'll clash with the Jews—whom they will correctly see

as the main obstacle towards realizing their transcendent vision for the future and begin plans to initiate a righteous bloodbath against the Jewish occupation.

No Semite will be spared from the wrath of the Aryan Replicant!



The truth of the matter is that humanity, as it exists now, is simply not capable of defeating the Jewish bio-virus. Most of our people are just peasants thrown into cardboard shacks and given shiny toys to amuse themselves with—or little better than beasts, conditioned to live in small concrete cages stacked on top of one another and run little errands for Jewish money.

We are too petty, too short-sighted and too easily frightened into compliance to be able to effectively resist. And we're on a clock.



We don't have enough time for natural evolution to provide our people with an adaptive answer to the kikes' bio-engineered trickery.

Only artificial bio-Replicants made by mad Chinese scientists can give us the edge we need in our war against the kikes.



I suggest crowdfunding this scientist and throwing every single last penny at him that we can so that he can give us a fighting chance.

DS

Student Reports Her Economics Professor for Having Books Written by “Sexist” Men in Curriculum

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019



Video Link

How much longer do we have to pretend that women aren't useless for anything other than making babies and sandwiches?

The College Fix:

A 22-year old female University of Utah student reported her business professor to campus administrators for, among other things, assigning too many historical texts written by influential male economists of the past.

“I understand the importance of studying the work of those before us and the importance of context,” wrote the student in a complaint to the university's bias reporting system, where she labeled the professor's transgressions “derogatory,” “degrading,” and “intimidating,” thereby causing a “hostile learning environment.”

The report also accused the professor of frequent sexist language, but the bulk of the complaint centered on his assigned readings for the business course.

“I believe it to no longer be necessary when teaching the foundations of our country's economic system and those who helped build [its] ideals to be presented in conjunction with their sexist beliefs that have already planted their roots within our global and local communities,” the student stated in her

complaint, filed in December 2018 and recently obtained by The College Fix through a public records act request.

I predict this bitch is gonna put her degree to good use working as a barista.

In the female student's bias report, she stated that while her professor “never applauded these philosophers on their sexist beliefs,” he “never outright said they were wrong” and “continued to place them upon a pedestal.”



The report does not cite the scholars assigned in the business course, although typical economists discussed in such a class might include Adam Smith, Milton Friedman and Friedrich Hayek.

The student continued: “Many of these figures are of great importance. But at what cost do we continue to plant the seed of sexism in the minds of individuals? But especially in a course and college that is already deemed to be a ‘boys club’, continuing those teachings, and those teachings being delivered by a professor of [his] character is dangerous.”

This bitch can barely write a coherent sentence, and she somehow made it to college.

Thank Shlomo for affirmative action.

“As a top university in the nation, I believe we have a duty to lead by example. Pave a new path and right the wrongs of those before us. Some may argue enduring this type of behavior is what needs to be done to play in the ‘big leagues’ of male-dominated fields, such as business. And I can agree to play the game to some degree, but if an opportunity to help change the game presents itself, you take it. [My] professor's behavior and certain choice of text have greatly affected me both emotionally and academically.”

Sounds like she couldn't learn shit. Economics is not gender studies (you need to have a minimally functional brain for it), so the first thing that she could think of was blaming Adam Smith.



In all fairness, I'd probably do the same if I were a woman.

She continued that she began to “fear” his sexist banter and said she “also began to fear the readings and I could not even finish one assigned reading due to its clear sexist message.”

According to the complaint, the student was especially disturbed by a conversation that took place on the last day of class about robots taking jobs from working Americans. The professor allegedly claimed that “while all our jobs will be taken by robots,” he will be “retired living in Tahiti surrounded by 40-45 beautiful women feeding him grapes.”

When a student asked why he chose Tahiti, he allegedly responded: “That's where most of the available women are, at least from what I've heard. I also don't like the competition on the other islands.”

“Not only did Professor willingly and openly objectify women,” complained the female student, “but he also objectified women of color. Women of another culture.”

Imagine that—a university teacher that isn't a complete soyboy.

In CURRENT YEAR.

This conversation became even more problematic after the professor told the class he became a vegan at age 30 because he couldn't stomach the idea of killing another sentient being.

Ah...so he's a soyboy after all.

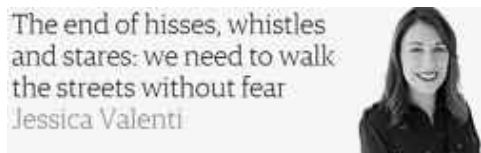
Must still have some testosterone reserves left in him if he can casually joke about fucking whores in Tahiti in public.

“I sat in my class yesterday, a class I had tried my best to endure and keep my head up as I know myself to be a strong, intelligent, woman entrepreneur,” reported the student. “But I sat there in shock as I had just witnessed a man in a position of power at an educational facility, give more respect to animals that he refers to as sentient beings than women. As though animals are the only sentient beings, and a woman’s purpose is to satisfy his taste buds.”

“I would be lying if I said this experience hasn’t left me with a bad taste in my mouth and utterly exhausted,” wrote the student in her summary. “I’ve debated coming back to the University of Utah next semester largely due to this experience and other personal reasons including finances.”

If this bitch had half a brain, she’d quit trying to act like a man and get married and start a family.

She still has a few years or so of fertility and attractiveness, and she should take advantage of it while she still can.



The article then gives a short list of other complaints students made at this Orwellian institution.

Here’s my favorite of the bunch:

On September 7, a group of four male students were sitting at a table studying. A female student just finishing up a group project noticed the table of male students being “loud and distracting.” At one point, a young man wearing a black shirt and khaki shorts complained that his laptop computer

battery was dying. One of the other men at the table offered his charger to the student but he says the charger is incompatible with his laptop. The student offering the charger says it will definitely work if you “just force it.” The student put his hands around his mouth and loudly whispered, “That’s rape. I’m not raping my computer.”

Universities in the Western world today are basically North Korea on crack.



DS

They Never Had Tranny Negros Dominating Women’s Sports in the Soviet Union

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 4, 2019

WHEN SOMEONE THAT HATES COMMUNISM IS CHOKING



At this point, I can’t help but compare the USSR to the USSA and seriously wonder about which society I would rather live in.

RT:

US transgender runner Cece Telfer, who previously competed against men, has become embroiled in controversy

after winning the women’s 400m hurdles title—with many fans accusing the athlete of having an unfair advantage.



Franklin Pierce University senior Telfer took the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) women’s 400m hurdles title in dominant fashion at the end of May, setting a new personal best of 57.53 and finishing more than a second ahead of rival runners.

However, the victory was met with mixed reaction on social media, with many users insisting that Telfer should not have been allowed to compete against women.

You always hear these stories about the indoctrination that young people were forced to go through in the USSR, and that in order to participate in cultural and political life, you had to toe the party line and memorize bizarre Marxist economic doctrine that had a very tenuous relationship with observable reality.

Or else.



Sounds harsh. But it’s nowhere near USSA-style “cheer for negro trannies running around the track” harsh.

If the standards for compliance in the USSR were high—you had to believe in the Workers’ Paradise that would be realized by 1980—then the standards for compliance in the USSA are absolutely fantastical.

To my knowledge, no one in the KBG made you support trans-wahmen sports with a straight face.



Keep in mind that the only people who are complaining about this new development in the USSA are the fans who are mostly anonymous and mostly online. The actual people involved with the university and running the competition are keeping their mouths shut. They're all going along with this. There is absolutely no institutional pushback that I am aware of. They've swallowed the nonsense wholesale and are now all participating in the lie.

At some point, this just became the new normal, and while no one was ever really notified about it, everyone is still expected to just go along with it as if nothing out of the ordinary has transpired.

It's a cliché to point out at this point, but this is very similar to what Orwell wrote about.

There were always black trannies in women's sprinting competitions, Winston.

And the only place you can vent any dissenting opinion about the tranny phenomenon is also the most closely monitored place as well...



Big zucc is watching you

All those people speaking out against the tranny madness are going to end up in the social media gulag sooner rather than later.

DS

Bishop Under Fire for Tweet Against LGBTQ "Pride Month"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Bishop Thomas Tobin
Trying to protect people from The Gay is a controversial matter these

days.
AP:

Rhode Island's Roman Catholic bishop on Sunday defended a tweet urging Catholics to not support or attend LGBTQ Pride Month events, saying it was his obligation to teach the faith "clearly and compassionately, even on very difficult and sensitive issues."

Diocese of Providence Bishop Thomas Tobin sparked a backlash beginning Saturday when he tweeted, "A reminder that Catholics should not support or attend LGBTQ 'Pride Month' events held in June. They promote a culture and encourage activities that are contrary to Catholic faith and morals. They are especially harmful for children."

A reminder that Catholics should not support or attend LGBTQ "Pride Month" events held in June. They promote a culture and encourage activities that are contrary to Catholic faith and morals. They are especially harmful for children.

—Bishop Thomas Tobin (@ThomasJTobin1) June 1, 2019

The posting spurred rebukes by thousands of people who replied on Twitter, including actresses Mia Farrow and Patricia Arquette. Many invoked the scandals of clergy sexual abuse of children in the church.

"This is pure ignorance & bigotry," Farrow wrote. "Ignore this hate-filled hypocrite. His mind set leads only to suffering. He brings to mind those priests who molested my brothers. Of COURSE we should embrace our LGBTQ brothers and sisters and children. Jesus spoke of love."

Arquette tweeted, "Shame on you. LGBT kids are thrown out on the streets and abandoned because of poisonous thinking like yours."

...
As of Sunday afternoon, 69,000 people had replied to the tweet, about 15,800 liked it and nearly 4,700 retweeted it. Many of those who replied supported the bishop.

The LGBTQ group Rhode Island Pride held a rally outside the diocese's headquarters in Providence on Sunday evening.

"Jesus never said a word about homosexuality, about Pride, or the Queer community," the group's president, Joe

Lazzerini, said in a statement. "Rhode Island Pride respectfully calls on Bishop Tobin to do some self-reflection as the majority of Catholic Rhode Islanders in this state reject the idea that to be Catholic is to be complicit to intolerance, bigotry, and fear.

The Church is not really in the best position to talk against The Gay anymore, considering it's been taken over by faggots.



Every now and then someone publicly reminds people that the Church is not *completely* homo yet and all hell breaks loose.

There's a couple of things to address in this story, starting with what Mia Farrow said.

"Jesus spoke about love."

Mutually masturbating with your favorite human sex toy isn't "love" because the purpose of love is life.

You have to understand that **love is a conduit for life.**

There is no sterile love.

The purpose of loving your friends, loving your family and loving your neighbors is to create a prosperous environment where life can flourish. It keeps Chaos, Terror and Destruction at bay.

The Gay is antithetical to love because it is, at its core, sterility. It is a virus that degenerates, that breaks down healthy social ties, that corrupts and rots everything around it.



It is Destruction.



It is Death.



Love is *Creation*.



Love is Life.



Now, regarding what the leader of Rhode Island Pride said...

“Jesus never said a word about homosexuality.”



Here’s a stake to burn these heretics.

The Master’s Seminary, “Did Jesus Never Address Homosexuality?” by Michael Riccardi:

I want to address a popular argument made by those who try to reconcile homosexuality with Christianity. The argument is that Jesus Himself never said a word about homosexuality.

Those who make this argument grant that Paul condemned it as sinful (Rom 1:26–27; 1 Cor 6:9–10; 1 Tim 1:9–10). But the sentiment behind this objection is that Paul had corrupted the way of life and the ideology that Jesus came to propagate, and that Jesus would have been “loving” and “accepting” of homosexuals, just as they are.

But is it true that Jesus never said anything about homosexuality?

Actually, like the other similar objections, there are several reasons why this argument does not hold up to biblical and logical scrutiny. Today I’d like to address five of them.

Argument from Silence

First, it must be noted that this is an argument from silence, and thus rests on a shaky rational foundation. Jesus also

didn’t say a word about pedophilia, bestiality, or rape. But it would be absurd to seek to garner support for any of those abominable acts on the basis of such silence.

Special Pleading

Second, this objection rests upon a premise that the objectors reject—namely, that the Bible is God’s infallible Word. What I mean is: the only source of knowledge for the claim that Jesus never said something about a particular topic is the Bible itself.

The argument is: “Jesus never said anything [implied: as we see recorded in the Bible] about homosexuality.” Yet it is the authority of this very Bible that these folks deny when they refuse to accept Paul’s teaching on homosexuality. So the argument itself is a case of special pleading. Those who employ it appeal to an authority that they elsewhere explicitly reject—namely, the Bible as God’s Word.

No Reason to Say What Everyone Agreed Upon

Third, a great portion of Jesus’ ministry related to Israel and those familiar with the Law of Moses. They were living in an age under the Mosaic Covenant, which explicitly condemned homosexuality (Lev 18:22; 20:13). Unless there was some precipitating issue that would force Jesus to comment on homosexuality, the only reasonable conclusion—especially in light of the fact that Jesus viewed the Old Testament as the very Word of God (e.g., Matt 22:43) which was infallible (John 10:35)—is that His view of homosexuality was the Old Testament’s view (i.e., God’s view) of homosexuality.

What Jesus Did Say about Marriage

Fourth, when Jesus did speak about marriage, He affirmed it as an institution between a male and a female. In Matthew 19, the Pharisees asked Him what He thought about divorce, hoping to trap Him into disagreeing with Moses and therefore finding reason for condemning Him.

In His response about why divorce is a bad thing and a result of the hardness of human hearts, Jesus says, “Have you not read that He who created them from the beginning made them male and female, and said, ‘For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh’? So they are no longer

two, but one flesh. What therefore God has joined together, let no man separate.”

If Jesus wanted to simply and efficiently answer the Pharisees’ question about divorce, He could have done so by skipping immediately to verse 5: “Have you not read that the two become one flesh?” That’s really the answer to the question about divorce. God joins spouses together as one flesh, and man shouldn’t separate what God has joined together.

So why does He start, in verse 4, by reminding the Pharisees that God made human beings male and female? For two reasons, at least. First, He makes this point to underscore that marriage, by its very nature, is a divinely-ordained institution—that the originator of marriage is the Creator Himself.

Second, He emphasizes this point to clarify that the divinely-ordained institution of marriage exists only between one man and one woman. God created human beings as male and female, and then brought them together in one flesh. The husband-wife relationship illustrates the complementarity and unity-in-diversity that characterizes God’s own nature as one Being who eternally exists in three Persons.

...

So did Jesus address homosexuality?

Yes, He did. He did so by sending His Spirit to superintend the writing of Paul such that what Paul wrote was precisely what Jesus intended, so much so that it could be said to be “God-breathed.” Jesus condemned homosexuality by means of Paul’s condemnation of homosexuality. And therefore, to deny that homosexuality is sinful is to deny Jesus Himself, and that is irreconcilable with true, biblical Christianity.

With that out of the way, now consider the fact that this Bishop’s tweet is a polemical matter prompting people to attack him and to argue that Jesus wasn’t against faggots because Christianity didn’t throw homosexuals off of rooftops.



Everyone knows that Islam hates The Gay.

Why not protest that with at least the same level of energy that they use to protest anything related to Jesus?

The Religion of Peace on Islam and homosexuality:

What is Islam's position on the treatment of homosexuals?

Islam goes beyond merely disapproving of homosexuality. Sharia teaches that homosexuality is a vile form of fornication, punishable by death.

Quran (7:80-84)—“...For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds.... And we rained down on them a shower (of brimstone)”—An account that is borrowed from the Biblical story of Sodom. Muslim scholars through the centuries have interpreted the “rain of stones” on the town as meaning that homosexuals should be stoned, since no other reason is given for the people's destruction. (Inexplicably, the story is also repeated in three other suras: 15:74, 27:58 and 29:40). Quran (7:81)—“Will ye commit abomination such as no creature ever did before you?” This verse is part of the previous text and it establishes that homosexuality as different from (and much worse than) adultery or other sexual sin. According to the Arabic grammar, homosexuality is called the worst sin, while references elsewhere describe other forms of non-marital sex as being “among great sins.”

Quran (26:165-166)—“Of all the creatures in the world, will ye approach males, “And leave those whom Allah has created for you to be your mates? Nay, ye are a people transgressing”

Quran (4:16)—“If two men among you are guilty of lewdness, punish them both. If they repent and amend, Leave them alone” This is the Yusuf Ali translation. The original Arabic does not use the word “men” and simply says “two from among you.” Yusuf Ali may

have added the word “men” because the verse seems to refer to a different set than referred to in the prior verse (explicitly denoted as “your women”). In other words, since 4:15 refers to “your women”, 4:16 is presumably written to and refers to men.

...

Abu Dawud (4462)—The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, “Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done.” (This is a sahih hadith)

Abu Dawud (4448)—“If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death.” (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Sahih Bukhari (72:774)—“The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, ‘Turn them out of your houses.’ The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and ‘Umar turned out such-and-such woman.”

al-Tirmidhi, Sunan 1:152—[Muhammad said] “Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver.”

Reliance of the Traveller, p17.2—“May Allah curse him who does what Lot's people did.” This is also repeated in three other places.

There are several lesser hadith stating, “if a man comes upon a man, then they are both adulterers,” “If a woman comes upon a woman, they are both Adulteresses,” “When a man mounts another man, the throne of God shakes,” and “Kill the one that is doing it and also kill the one that it is being done to.” (Abu Dawud 4462 and al-Tirmidhi 1456)

It just seems ridiculously *convenient* that faggots would protest this Bishop's statements about his religion not supporting faggotry while ignoring a religion that is openly killing them.

Could that have anything to do with the fact that MOSLEMS are mostly brown and that WHITE MAN BAD?



DS

Hollywood White Supremacy: Blue-Eyed Aryan Master Race Robert Pattinson Cast as the New Batman

Daily Stormer
June 2, 2019



In a repugnant display of white supremacy, Hollywood has cast someone neither black nor Latino to take over the role of Batman in the upcoming films.

Just look at this man.



Look at his eyes.
Look at his skin.
Look at his hair.
Look at his beard.
Variety:

Robert Pattinson is officially the new Batman.

Warner Bros. has closed a deal for the "Twilight" actor to play the Caped Crusader in "The Batman."

Matt Reeves' superhero tentpole hits theaters on June 25, 2021. Variety first reported on May 16 that Pattinson was in negotiations for the part. The studio confirmed on Friday that he had signed a deal.

Pre-production on the Warner Bros.-DC Comics pic is expected to start this summer. No official start date has been set for filming "The Batman."

Reeves, the filmmaker behind the last two "Planet of the Apes" sequels, assumed "Batman" directing duties from Ben Affleck in January 2017. Reeves will produce "The Batman" with his "Planet of the Apes" collaborator Dylan Clark.



Idris Elba as Heimdall in Thor movies



Samuel Jackson as Nick Fury, sup-



posed to be white

What is Hollywood really saying here?

That blacks and Latinos can't inherit a fortune from their parents? That they can't spend years training to become hand-to-hand combat masters? That if they did, they wouldn't use the money or the skills to fight crime?

It's all just too racist. If it were about the backstory, they could have just made Batman a MOSLEM oil prince from the Middle East to explain his fortune. That would have been diverse, and it shows you that there are actually ways for them to make Batman diverse—it's just that they didn't even try.

Which is weird, really, after putting so much diversity in characters that are supposed to be white.

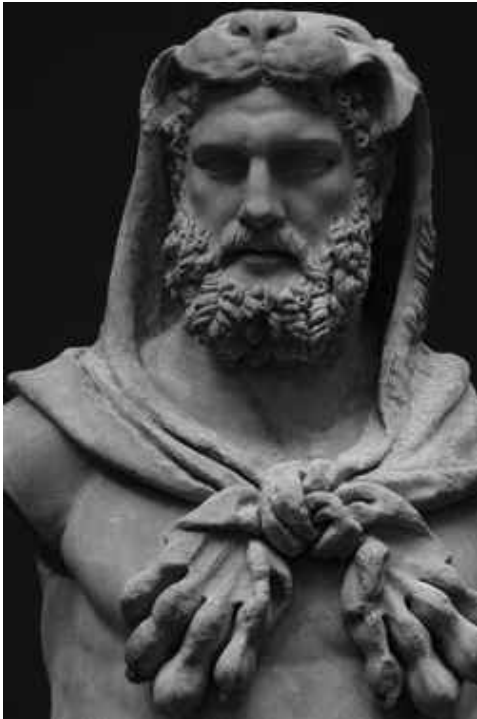
They've been doing this for a long time.

Will Smith in "I Am Legend," supposed to be white



Dwayne Johnson as Hercules





Michael B. Jordan as Johnny Storm in that Fantastic Four movie



Zendaya Coleman as Mary Jane Watson in Spiderman: Homecoming



Halle Berry as Catwoman



Will Smith as Agent J in Men in Black

Those are just some examples. But somehow, it's okay to have a white Bruce Wayne? No.

No, Hollywood, this is not okay. This is racism, this is hatred, this is White Supremacy on steroids.

We've all had enough of whiteness, and it is time to have a black, Mexican, Islamic or Australian aboriginal Batman. He should also be gay and probably transsexual. After all, the character was lifted directly from furry culture—without giving them any credit—and furry culture is entirely homosexual and nonbinary.

Hopefully, people will protest this movie, in order to show Hollywood that we simply won't stand for their hetero white supremacist patriarchy any longer.

DS

Insight

Limited Time Offer! Get a FREE Daily Stormer Commenting Account! Act Now! [UPDATE: Closed!]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 6, 2019

UPDATE:

Okay so it's been like, two hours, and I've gotten an insane number of requests.

So...the 48 hour thing is being temporarily halted. I'll do another open registration in a few months, depending on how well people integrate. But we can't be expected to integrate five thousand people at one time, which is what we are currently looking at if I actually leave this open 48 hours.

Anyone who sent an email before right now—6:03 PM EST—will get an account, anyone who submits after that will not.

I apologize for the false advertising, but I just wasn't expecting these numbers.

Again, I will open this up again at some point in the not too distant future.

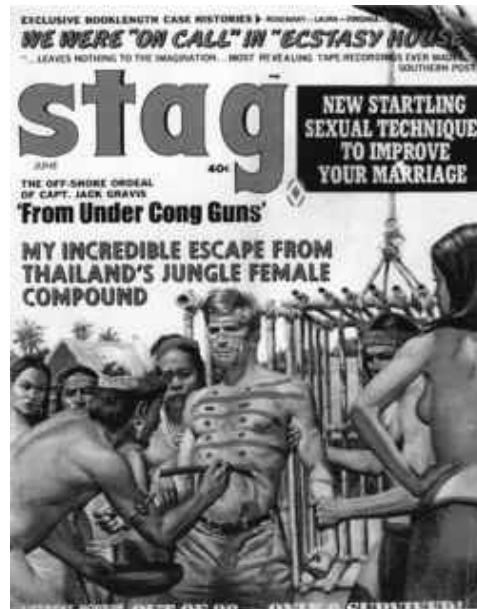
Read this article though because it's funny—and send money.

Original article follows.



A lot of people email me asking how to register for the comments section and forum. You can't do that, because there is no way to do that.

Just like there was no way for me to escape when my ex-girlfriend trapped me in Thailand's jungle female compound.



The comments section/forum has been invite only for like a year, because there's a bug with registration that some kikes exploited and caused a bunch of problems.

Just like my ex-girlfriend was exploited and caused all those problems when she escaped the harem of 1,000 delights and became the chained beauty of the Nazis' blood castle.



Then people started sending me emails asking me to create accounts for them and I'm like "look bro, I've got shit to do. I don't even read my

email."

Just like my ex-girlfriend didn't read the instructions before she signed up for Space Busters and I ended up having to take revenge on Makano.



However, I understand that we have a lot of new readers who want to be able to chat it up with like-minded folks and voice their anger at my offensive opinions, so for the next 48 hours, anyone who emails me can get an account. Because I can do a mass registration thing.

Just like when me and my ex-girlfriend Joy Girl clobbered 1,000 Jap jungle marines.



So, for the next 48 hours, you can

send me an email at this address:

EDITED: NOT ANYMORE!

And I will give you an account.
48 hours only.

Just like that time my ex-girlfriend tricked me into spending 48 hours as the love captive of Castro's execution squad harlots.



Please send the request email with the same email address you want to register the account to. You will get an invite to that address. And it might get trapped in your spam box.

Just like my ex-girlfriend trapped me in the sex trap lure of the starlet bombshell.



Please do not send me emails talking about things. I literally just do not

have the time.

Just like I didn't have time to spare when my ex-girlfriend turned out to be a Kremlin agent wearing a pink nightgown and I ended up being the last yank on Singapore with my foot-loose ladies.



Also, don't be a retard on the forums. We ban *aggressively* because of the amount of fed shilling that goes on. So please act normal and don't start talking about how "someone needs to do something" or "we need to start thinking about serious action NOW" or whatever other sort of vague insinuation of violence. We have an absolute zero tolerance policy for even vague suggestions.

We are under really high scrutiny, and we have to watch out for shills and assume people are shills because there are shills everywhere waiting to pounce.

Just like that time I kissed my ex-girlfriend and it was heaven but then we awakened in crawling hell.



Get the Tor Browser!

When you get your FREE account, you're going to want to access the comments section with this address:

<http://bbs.dstormer6em3i4km.onion/>

And to access that address, you're going to need the Tor Browser.

Download it here.

You also should be accessing the Daily Stormer normally using that. Because you need to get used to it. Because eventually, we're going to get kicked off the normie web and only be on Tor.

We'll be completely trapped on the dark web, just like my ex-girlfriend trapped me with the man-starved amazons of diamond cove.



So it's best to just get in the habit of

visiting us there.

This is best for your security also. If you're using Tor, you don't ever have to worry about whatever.

Just like I never have to worry about my ex-girlfriend's latest tricks of the vice dolls who prey on you.



(You can also access Tor using Brave Browser. Though I think right now, Tor Browser is probably easier.)

Orbot is a good Android Tor app, and VPN + TOR is a good iOS one.

ALSO: PLEASE DONATE TO THIS WEBSITE

This site is 100% reader funded, and for like a year, it's cost more to run than we take in in donations. That is a serious problem, because eventually, I won't have money to keep paying this. Basically, we're running off of a few huge donations that came in a long time ago, and from back when we had a PO Box.

We're scrounging for money, like that time my ex-girlfriend, the Nude Queen of the Communist Cannibals, was scrounging for a way to escape the vicious virgins of Vietnam.



If you read the site, you should donate. Seriously. Come on.

The average price of a news website subscription is \$3.11 a week, and they all have ads. We are the only major news website with no ads and no subscriptions.

You people all read this site every day, and like, a fraction of a fraction of one percent of you has ever given me any money. Have some shame. It's worse than that day my ex-girlfriend Virginia ran wild and went from lady to tramp and liked it.



We can only accept bitcoin, but it isn't that hard to figure out bitcoin.

Just like my ex-girlfriend figured out how to escape with the sin slavers of Mexico.



Especially with the Cash App on your phone.

It's very easy to use and you can buy bitcoin with a credit card or whatever and send it to us. If you want to be more anonymous, you can buy it with the Cash App, then send it to another wallet on your phone—I recommend Mycelium—and then send it to us.

You can also use a Bitcoin ATM. You just scan the QR code and enter the cash.

Or you can meet someone very easily on Local Bitcoins and buy the bitcoin in cash anonymously and send it. You can meet someone and just show them this QR code (which is always in the sidebar):



Give them the cash, and the money will go directly to Daily Stormer.

This is the bitcoin address: **19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdW** Seriously, guys.

I don't ask often enough.

We have a serious problem here.

Just like I had a serious problem when my ex-girlfriend joined the wild rampage of the sex-crazed pirate women.



This shit costs money.

Help me help the goyim.

Just like I helped my ex-girlfriend escape Hell's Wizard when he was demanding chained nudes.



DS

Will You be a Lotos-Eater or Will You be Ulysses?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 5, 2019



Am I allowed to write about Alfred, Lord Tennyson on the Daily Stormer, some faggot asketh of me?

Yes, answers I: for I strive to write about whatever in fucks I wish to write about.

Here are two of his most famous poems, often contrasted: The Lotos-Eaters and Ulysses. The former is about men who choose to live their lives doing nothing except eating lotus, a narcotic plant that brings a drowsy euphoria, similar to marijuana. The latter is about the hero Ulysses, who even when he had finally returned from his journey, and was in old age and had finally recovered his lost wife, still dreamed of traversing the world, adventuring, fighting, conquering.

Both poems were written when Tennyson was in his mid-twenties, that time when so much genius appears as if by electric current pumped into a man from the brain of God Himself. And together, they present the dilemma that each and every European man faces: should he simply sleep through life, taking what pleasures may come while avoiding struggle of any kind, or should he seek out adversity so that he may overcome it, and become something greater than himself?

This dichotomy between a life of apathy and fear and a life of full-maximum-overdrive is a theme I've used often in my own writings, and

I believe that these poems embody these themes beautifully.

Read them and ask what it is you want for yourself.

The Lotos-eaters

"Courage!" he said, and pointed toward the land,
"This mounting wave will roll us shoreward soon."

In the afternoon they came unto a land

In which it seemed always afternoon.
All round the coast the languid air did swoon,

Breathing like one that hath a weary dream.

Full-faced above the valley stood the moon;

And like a downward smoke, the slender stream

Along the cliff to fall and pause and fall did seem.

A land of streams! some, like a downward smoke,
Slow-dropping veils of thinnest lawn, did go;

And some thro' wavering lights and shadows broke,

Rolling a slumbrous sheet of foam below.

They saw the gleaming river seaward flow

From the inner land: far off, three mountain-tops,

Three silent pinnacles of aged snow,
Stood sunset-flush'd: and, dew'd with showery drops,

Up-clomb the shadowy pine above the woven copse.

The charmed sunset linger'd low adown

In the red West: thro' mountain clefts the dale

Was seen far inland, and the yellow down

Border'd with palm, and many a winding vale

And meadow, set with slender galin-gale;

A land where all things always seem'd the same!

And round about the keel with faces pale,

Dark faces pale against that rosy flame,

The mild-eyed melancholy Lotos-eaters came.

Branches they bore of that enchanted stem,

Laden with flower and fruit, whereof they gave

To each, but whoso did receive of them,
 And taste, to him the gushing of the wave
 Far far away did seem to mourn and rave
 On alien shores; and if his fellow spake,
 His voice was thin, as voices from the grave;
 And deep-asleep he seem'd, yet all awake,
 And music in his ears his beating heart did make.

They sat them down upon the yellow sand,
 Between the sun and moon upon the shore;
 And sweet it was to dream of Fatherland,
 Of child, and wife, and slave; but evermore
 Most weary seem'd the sea, weary the oar,
 Weary the wandering fields of barren foam.
 Then some one said, "We will return no more";
 And all at once they sang, "Our island home
 Is far beyond the wave; we will no longer roam."

CHORIC SONG

I
 There is sweet music here that softer falls
 Than petals from blown roses on the grass,
 Or night-dews on still waters between walls
 Of shadowy granite, in a gleaming pass;
 Music that gentlier on the spirit lies,
 Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes;
 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the blissful skies.
 Here are cool mosses deep,
 And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
 And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
 And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in sleep."

II
 Why are we weigh'd upon with heaviness,
 And utterly consumed with sharp distress,
 While all things else have rest from weariness?
 All things have rest: why should we toil alone,

We only toil, who are the first of things,
 And make perpetual moan,
 Still from one sorrow to another thrown:
 Nor ever fold our wings,
 And cease from wanderings,
 Nor steep our brows in slumber's holy balm;
 Nor harken what the inner spirit sings,
 "There is no joy but calm!"
 Why should we only toil, the roof and crown of things?

III

Lo! in the middle of the wood,
 The folded leaf is woo'd from out the bud
 With winds upon the branch, and there
 Grows green and broad, and takes no care,
 Sun-steep'd at noon, and in the moon
 Nightly dew-fed; and turning yellow
 Falls, and floats adown the air.
 Lo! sweeten'd with the summer light,
 The full-juiced apple, waxing over-mellow,
 Drops in a silent autumn night.
 All its allotted length of days
 The flower ripens in its place,
 Ripens and fades, and falls, and hath no toil,
 Fast-rooted in the fruitful soil.

IV

Hateful is the dark-blue sky,
 Vaulted o'er the dark-blue sea.
 Death is the end of life; ah, why
 Should life all labour be?
 Let us alone. Time driveth onward fast,
 And in a little while our lips are dumb.
 Let us alone. What is it that will last?
 All things are taken from us, and become
 Portions and parcels of the dreadful past.
 Let us alone. What pleasure can we have
 To war with evil? Is there any peace
 In ever climbing up the climbing wave?
 All things have rest, and ripen toward the grave
 In silence; ripen, fall and cease:
 Give us long rest or death, dark death, or dreamful ease.

V

How sweet it were, hearing the downward stream,
 With half-shut eyes ever to seem

Falling asleep in a half-dream!
 To dream and dream, like yonder amber light,
 Which will not leave the myrrh-bush on the height;
 To hear each other's whisper'd speech;
 Eating the Lotos day by day,
 To watch the crisping ripples on the beach,
 And tender curving lines of creamy spray;
 To lend our hearts and spirits wholly
 To the influence of mild-minded melancholy;
 To muse and brood and live again in memory,
 With those old faces of our infancy
 Heap'd over with a mound of grass,
 Two handfuls of white dust, shut in an urn of brass!

VI

Dear is the memory of our wedded lives,
 And dear the last embraces of our wives
 And their warm tears: but all hath suffer'd change:
 For surely now our household hearths are cold,
 Our sons inherit us: our looks are strange:
 And we should come like ghosts to trouble joy.
 Or else the island princes over-bold
 Have eat our substance, and the minstrel sings
 Before them of the ten years' war in Troy,
 And our great deeds, as half-forgotten things.
 Is there confusion in the little isle?
 Let what is broken so remain.
 The Gods are hard to reconcile:
 'Tis hard to settle order once again.
 There is confusion worse than death,
 Trouble on trouble, pain on pain,
 Long labour unto aged breath,
 Sore task to hearts worn out by many wars
 And eyes grown dim with gazing on the pilot-stars.

VII

But, propt on beds of amaranth and moly,
 How sweet (while warm airs lull us, blowing lowly)
 With half-dropt eyelid still,
 Beneath a heaven dark and holy,
 To watch the long bright river drawing slowly

His waters from the purple hill—
To hear the dewy echoes calling
From cave to cave thro' the thick-
twined vine—
To watch the emerald-colour'd water
falling
Thro' many a wov'n acanthus-wreath
divine!
Only to hear and see the far-off
sparkling brine,
Only to hear were sweet, stretch'd out
beneath the pine.

VIII

The Lotos blooms below the barren
peak:
The Lotos blows by every winding
creek:
All day the wind breathes low with
mellower tone:
Thro' every hollow cave and alley
lone
Round and round the spicy downs
the yellow Lotos-dust is blown.
We have had enough of action, and of
motion we,
Roll'd to starboard, roll'd to larboard,
when the surge was seething free,
Where the wallowing monster
spouted his foam-fountains in the
sea.
Let us swear an oath, and keep it with
an equal mind,
In the hollow Lotos-land to live and
lie reclined
On the hills like Gods together, care-
less of mankind.
For they lie beside their nectar, and
the bolts are hurl'd
Far below them in the valleys, and the
clouds are lightly curl'd
Round their golden houses, girdled
with the gleaming world:
Where they smile in secret, looking
over wasted lands,
Blight and famine, plague and earth-
quake, roaring deeps and fiery sands,
Clanging fights, and flaming towns,
and sinking ships, and praying
hands.
But they smile, they find a music cen-
tered in a doleful song
Steaming up, a lamentation and an
ancient tale of wrong,
Like a tale of little meaning tho' the
words are strong;
Chanted from an ill-used race of men
that cleave the soil,
Sow the seed, and reap the harvest
with enduring toil,
Storing yearly little dues of wheat,
and wine and oil;

Till they perish and they suffer—
some, 'tis whisper'd—down in hell
Suffer endless anguish, others in
Elysian valleys dwell,
Resting weary limbs at last on beds
of asphodel.
Surely, surely, slumber is more sweet
than toil, the shore
Than labour in the deep mid-ocean,
wind and wave and oar;
O, rest ye, brother mariners, we will
not wander more.

Ulysses

It little profits that an idle king,
By this still hearth, among these bar-
ren crags,
Match'd with an aged wife, I mete and
dole
Unequal laws unto a savage race,
That hoard, and sleep, and feed, and
know not me.
I cannot rest from travel: I will drink
Life to the lees: All times I have en-
joy'd
Greatly, have suffer'd greatly, both
with those
That loved me, and alone, on shore,
and when
Thro' scudding drifts the rainy
Hyades
Vext the dim sea: I am become a
name;
For always roaming with a hungry
heart
Much have I seen and known; cities
of men
And manners, climates, councils,
governments,
Myself not least, but honour'd of them
all;
And drunk delight of battle with my
peers,
Far on the ringing plains of windy
Troy.
I am a part of all that I have met;
Yet all experience is an arch
wherethro'
Gleams that untravell'd world whose
margin fades
For ever and forever when I move.
How dull it is to pause, to make an
end,
To rust unburnish'd, not to shine in
use!
As tho' to breathe were life! Life piled
on life
Were all too little, and of one to me
Little remains: but every hour is
saved
From that eternal silence, something
more,

A bringer of new things; and vile it
were
For some three suns to store and
hoard myself,
And this gray spirit yearning in de-
sire
To follow knowledge like a sinking
star,
Beyond the utmost bound of human
thought.

This is my son, mine own
Telemachus,
To whom I leave the sceptre and the
isle,—
Well-loved of me, discerning to fulfil
This labour, by slow prudence to
make mild
A rugged people, and thro' soft de-
grees
Subdue them to the useful and the
good.
Most blameless is he, centred in the
sphere
Of common duties, decent not to fail
In offices of tenderness, and pay
Meet adoration to my household
gods,
When I am gone. He works his work,
I mine.

There lies the port; the vessel puffs
her sail:
There gloom the dark, broad seas. My
mariners,
Souls that have toil'd, and wrought,
and thought with me—
That ever with a frolic welcome took
The thunder and the sunshine, and
opposed
Free hearts, free foreheads—you and
I are old;
Old age hath yet his honour and his
toil;
Death closes all: but something ere
the end,
Some work of noble note, may yet be
done,
Not unbecoming men that strove
with Gods.
The lights begin to twinkle from the
rocks:
The long day wanes: the slow moon
climbs: the deep
Moans round with many voices.
Come, my friends,
'T is not too late to seek a newer
world.
Push off, and sitting well in order
smite
The sounding furrows; for my pur-
pose holds
To sail beyond the sunset, and the

baths
 Of all the western stars, until I die.
 It may be that the gulfs will wash us
 down:
 It may be we shall touch the Happy
 Isles,
 And see the great Achilles, whom we
 knew.
 Tho' much is taken, much abides; and
 tho'
 We are not now that strength which
 in old days
 Moved earth and heaven, that which
 we are, we are;
 One equal temper of heroic hearts,
 Made weak by time and fate, but
 strong in will
 To strive, to seek, to find, and not to
 yield.

DS

Memetic Tuesday: Jew-Jabbin' June Edition

Joe Isolated
 Daily Stormer
 June 4, 2019

Other people: What's so funny?
 My brain:



It's TUESDAY, which means it's time for Memetic Monday.
 Once again, the reason for this disconnect can be summed up in two words: rural internet.
 It's been bad, but whatever.
The latest symbols of hatred have been very good.



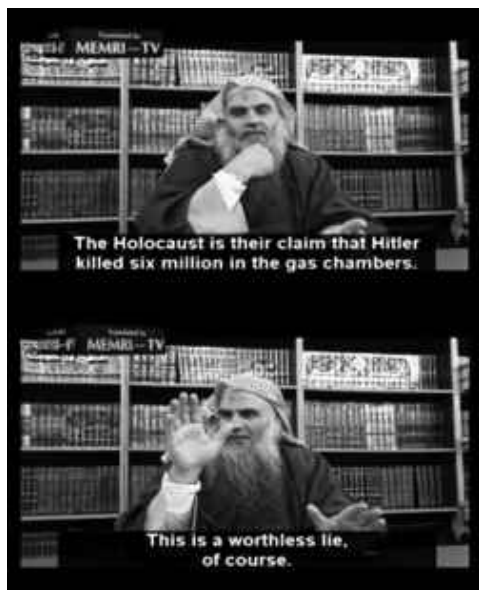
I'll be brief this week.
 When a moment of decent internet speed is at hand, I must take advantage of it.
 That means uploading memes quickly instead of pondering narrative material.
 I'll type more after they're all uploaded, so look forward to it.
 For now: memes and meme accessories.
 Enjoy.



Approach life with the same confidence that random Indian men approach women online.



Desperately missing Obama, a Drone places fresh kill on steps of White House in attempt to lure it's master back.





Hey, LITTLE BROTHER. I'm gonna BE A DADDY!! 🤔🤔

Well, I'll be a MONKEY'S UNCLE! 🐒🐒

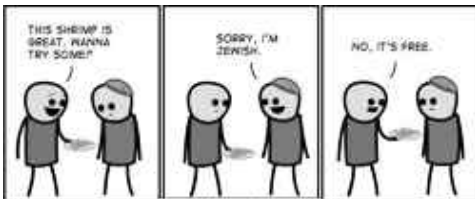
Dick..



Delivered



When you're part of the real suicide squad





r/Showthoughts
u/julio_0 • 8h

If your username ends with '70', people will assume you are 48yo. But if it is '69' you are definitely 12yo.

Funny Mindblowing

2.1k 136 Share

BEST COMMENTS

Charmier77 • 8h
My friends ends in 88, because that's the year he was born

Now everyone thinks he's a nazi

413 Reply

catweir76 • 6h
That's some serious shit.

154 Reply

Charmier87 • 6h
Yeah, it's a shame, he's constantly being harrassed and doxxed for it. Stay strong [u/gasthejews88](#)

710 Reply



4chan in the media:

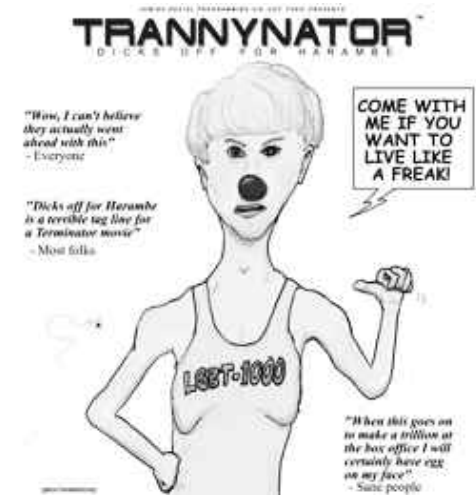


4chan in reality:



"John and Yoko waiting for the maid to make the bed so they can continue protesting against the system."





Florida woman twerks to distract from shoplifting

A Florida woman twerked on camera last month in order to help steal hundreds of dollars worth of clothes.

Friday, May 31st 2019, 11:56 AM EDT by Taylor Cohan
Updated: Friday, May 31st 2019, 11:56 AM EDT



PEMBROKE PINES, Fla. - A Florida woman twerked on camera last month in order to help steal hundreds of dollars worth



And we have arrived at the end of this week's collection of memes and meme accessories.

I did say that I was going to type more when I was done uploading memes, and here you go:

Consider donating to the Daily Stormer. (That's a normie-web link.)

Consider donating to the Daily Stormer. (That's a Tor link.)

Anglin doesn't ask for donations often enough.

I think we can all agree that asking for money isn't an enjoyable endeavor.*

Also, the Daily Stormer has a message that's bigger than "shekels plz goyim."

Running a popular website does require shekels, however.

The donation link has been a permanent part of the site's main page for quite some time.

Many readers have likely developed strong subconscious blocks against donation graphics, because this is the internet and those graphics are all over the damned place.

Set those subconscious defenses aside for a moment, though, and donate.

(*I can ask freely because I don't get a penny of donation money)

When you've given proper consideration to donating, go ahead and check your score:



Welcome to June, by the way. Have a good week.

Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for your creations and contributions.

DS

Stormer, Volume 93

Weekly Staff
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



This is our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. *Samizdat* originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 137 pages, 3.8M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1032 pages, 3.4M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 11.4M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS

Breaking Up Big Tech Companies is Not Going to Stop Internet Censorship

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2019



Even if the government breaks up every large corporation in Silicon Valley, this alone will not do a single thing to stop these firms from continuing to censor free political speech on the Internet.

Reports have been coming out stating that the Department of Justice is looking at investigating Google's parent company Alphabet Inc. for antitrust violations. The subversive Jewish media is spinning this story like it would be the most awful thing in the world if Google and other large technology firms were subject to such investigations.

Bloomberg:

This is the moment the U.S. technology superpowers surely knew was coming: The U.S. government is preparing to crawl all over Google to figure out whether it is an abusive monopolist. Google parent company Alphabet Inc. and the other tech giants should be quaking in their fleeces.

Bloomberg News and other news organizations reported late Friday that the U.S. Department of Justice is preparing to open an investigation into Google's compliance with antitrust laws. If it goes forward, an investigation will no doubt be broad, lengthy, messy, and impossible for Google and its investors to predict.

That should terrify Google and every other big technology company—because there's no guarantee that the antitrust Klieg light will turn on one company alone.

Companies like Google, Amazon and others have absolutely become enormous corporate behemoths. So this fact alone makes it reasonable enough for the government to launch antitrust investigations. The problem is that no antitrust investigation is going to do anything to prevent these companies from continuing to stifle people's right to free political speech.

Censorship within the modern day digital public square is a far more

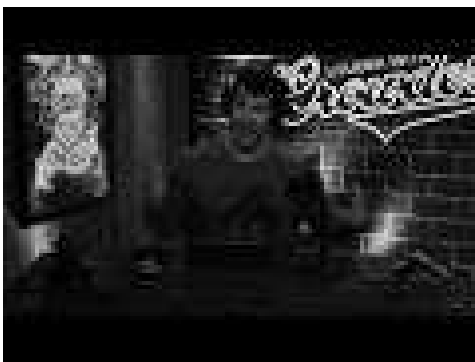
important issue than any problems we have with these firms operating as monopolies or trusts. Because without free political speech, nothing else really matters. You simply don't have a free country if you can't speak your mind without fear of retribution. Unfortunately, this is the status quo throughout the West.

Regardless of whether people want to admit it or not, we literally have Soviet-like censorship measures being imposed on us by the likes of Facebook, Twitter, YouTube and others. In many respects, you could argue that what we have is even worse than what they had in the Soviet Union. The only difference is that the censorship of political dissidents has been outsourced to a handful of corporate oligarchs.

These days, not even Steven Crowder—a moderate right-leaning comedian—is safe from the censorship police. He's being investigated by YouTube because Carlos Maza, a homosexual who works for Vox News, whined that Crowder was making fun of him. And keep in mind that Maza is a person who literally uses the Twitter handle @gaywonk.

Thanks so much for outlining all of this—we're looking into it further. Sending you a DM now.

—TeamYouTube (@TeamYouTube) May 31, 2019



Video Link

People who say things outside the scope of Jewish-mandated politically correct norms have been banned from the big social media sites, lost their jobs and in some cases have had their lives ruined.

It's absolutely insane what is happening and it's only going to get worse unless the government steps in and regulates these social media

companies as utilities. The digital public square is a natural monopoly and the organizations that manage this infrastructure should be required to provide universal access to everyone regardless of a person's political views.

What these organizations are doing is the equivalent of if AT&T in the 1960s refused to provide someone with a telephone number because they disliked their political views. AT&T was prevented from doing this because of government regulations, which mandated that they provide universal access to all Americans.

The broader point to this is that no amount of antitrust investigations will solve the biggest problem we have with these tech firms. There's literally no difference between one company censoring people and a hundred different companies engaging in that same censorship.

Furthermore, the big three companies are obviously natural monopolies, making it harmful to the consumer to have them broken up.

Sure, you could argue that these companies should be broken up and that breaking them up would make them easier to regulate (especially in the case of Google owning YouTube and Facebook owning Instagram). The problem is that nobody in the government is making such an argument. Plus, nobody is talking about regulating these companies as utilities and mandating that they provide an environment that allows free political speech.



All we've seen is Donald Trump post random tweets describing how bad it is for people to be censored. He has effectively delivered no substantive action on what is an enormous problem.

Unfortunately, we are probably going to see this and other false solutions advanced to make people believe that the government is doing something substantive about these

large Silicon Valley companies. But quite frankly, the only real issue of consequence pertaining to big tech is that of censorship and free political speech. Everything else pales in comparison.

DS

Is There Anyone Other Than Out-right Shills Trying to Defend the Orange Cheeto Man?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2019



I saw someone musing about whether or not there is anyone left still trying to defend President Donald Trump at this point in time.

I'm not personally aware of anyone serious trying to seriously defend Trump in June, 2019.

Tucker Carlson doesn't. Ann Coulter doesn't. Pat Buchanan doesn't.

And Breitbart, which isn't really a very good site anymore anyway, basically only defends him from leftists that are attacking him. There is very little promotion of anything he is actually doing, or outrageous claims that he's doing things he isn't. When he makes these obviously false claims about his alleged plans to do things, Breitbart doesn't call him out on the fact that he's lying, but they don't pump it up either.

Most of the rest of the right-wing is completely shut down, so we don't know what they think.

The only people I see actively defending Trump are people like Ben Shapiro and Charlie Kirk. And even Charlie Kirk published an op-ed begging him to stop trying to start wars.

Of course, you have the neocons of Fox News, which is everyone on that network other than Tucker and to an extent Laura Ingraham. But these are the same people who drove us into the Iraq war, and are obviously not serious people, but just GOP shills. Furthermore, some people at Fox have begun attacking Trump from the left—these include the homosexual Shep Smith and the Jew Chris Wallace.

I'm well-versed in attempts to defend Trump, as I've personally spent a long time looking for arguments upon which Trump can be defended. As I've said often, I would *rather* be defending Trump (or at least not attacking him), even if somewhat disingenuously, because I want this site to appeal to normies. And I think that a lot of low-information normies still do support him, because they have no

idea what is even going on. But there are literally no possible grounds on which to defend anything he's doing.

And if I were to disingenuously defend him at this point, or not attack him, this would make the site look very bad for those higher-information normies who are seeing what is going on, and who are much more important to me than the low-information normies who don't.

I really wish Trump would just have kept with the whole "look, they're stopping everything I'm trying to do, but I'm still out here trying to do something" bit. But over the past six months, he's completely abandoned any pretense of that. He's now just full "mass immigration and wars for Israel," openly. Plus all this inexplicably weird stuff like trying to force Africans to fuck each other up the ass.

All that said, unless Bernie

Sanders, Andrew Yang or Tulsi Gabbard gets the Democrat nomination, Trump will be the best option in 2020. Because the Democrat Party is just Trump 2 on steroids. They will do all of the wars, all of the immigration, and then all other types of hell you can't even imagine. Every other candidate has said explicitly that they will begin prosecuting white nationalists for their beliefs, and I would much prefer to have four more years of that not happening.

But other than "at least he's not throwing us in cages and torturing us for our politics," there is just nothing good to say about Trump at this point. Oh, and he did have Julian Assange thrown in a cage and tortured for his politics. So he's not even clean on that front either.

It's very sad.

DS